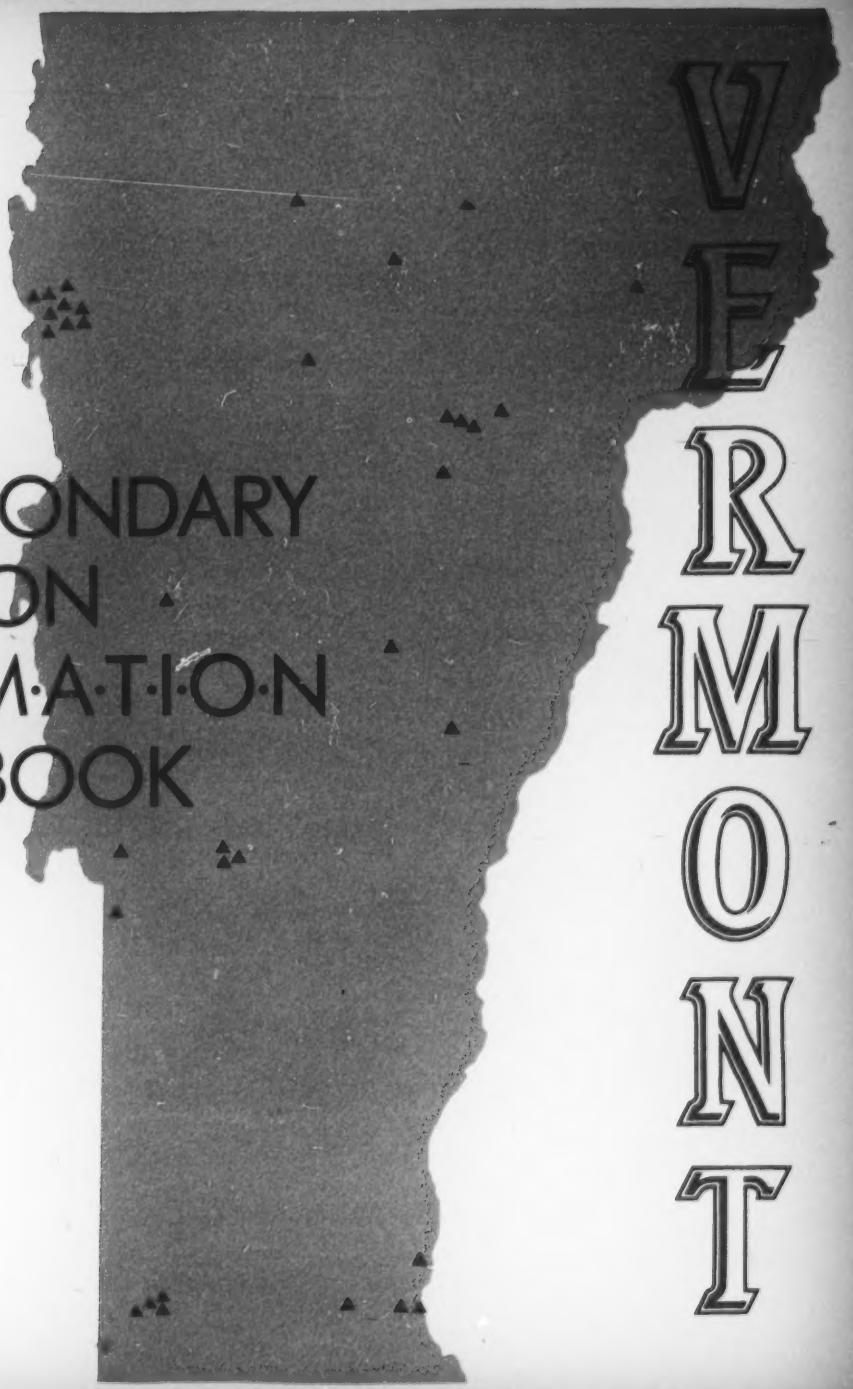
-S806-1-U

POST SECONDARY EDUCATION I·N·F·O·R·M·A·T·I·O·N SOURCEBOOK 1987



VERMONT

PUBLISHED BY THE VERMONT HIGHER EDUCATION PLANNING COMMISSION

Madeleine M. Kunin, Governor
Thomas P. Salmon, Chairman

COMMISSIONERS

Ex-Officio

Charles I. Bunting	Vermont State Colleges
Richard J. Collins	Advisory Council for Vocational-Technical Education
Lattie F. Coor	University of Vermont
Kathleen Hoyt	Department of Employment & Training
Ronald J. Iverson	Vermont Student Assistance Corporation
Richard P. Mills	Department of Education
Elbert G. Moulton	Department of Development & Community Affairs

C. Anthony Adlerbert	Bellows Falls	June 1987 - April 1990
William Anderson	Rutland	Sept. 1988 - April 1990
Gretchen Hammer	St. Johnsbury	July 1988 - April 1991
Representative David C. Larsen	Wilmington	April 1987 - Jan. 1989
James Picciano	Essex Jct	July 1988 - April 1991
Thomas P. Salmon, Chairman	Bellows Falls	April 1988 - April 1991
Dr. Robert A. Skiff	Burlington	Sept. 1986 - April 1989
Senator Jeb Spaulding	Montpelier	- Jan. 1989
Dr. W. Russell Todd	Northfield	June 1987 - April 1990
J. Alvin Wakefield	Pittsford	Sept. 1988 - April 1989

INTRODUCTION AND ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

The first edition of the VERMONT HIGHER EDUCATION INFORMATION SOURCEBOOK was published in December of 1979 for the Vermont Higher Education Funding Study in response to a Joint Resolution of the General Assembly. The data presented in Vermont's SOURCEBOOK is built upon the national data collection effort known as HEGIS, the Higher Education General Information Survey, and IPEDS, the Integrated Post-Secondary Education Data System.

Every effort has been made to use existing survey documents and studies with only one State specific form requested, the Vermont Supplemental Enrollment Report.

Upon recommendation of the executive and legislative branches of government, revised and updated editions of the SOURCEBOOK were published for 1980, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985 and 1986. This eighth edition is a compendium of basic information and statistics on a wide variety of higher education activities. Annually, over 400 copies are distributed.

We would like to express our appreciation to the Vermont higher education community, the heads of institutions and agencies and the hundreds of individual staff members who gathered the information, completed survey forms and contributed helpful advice. Without their active help and support this SOURCEBOOK would not be possible.

Very special thanks to Roger Haigh, Director of Computer Services, Vermont State Colleges for all his help with the curriculum tables, and to the other members of the Data Advisory Group - Britta Anderson, Director of Federal Affairs, Research & Planning, Vermont Student Assistance Corporation; Scott Bassage, Director of Planning & Research Services, Vermont State Colleges; Fred Curran, Director Institutional Studies, University of Vermont; Judy Rosenstreich, Executive Director, Association of Vermont Independent Colleges; Ann Turkle, Executive Director, Vermont Higher Education Council - for their generous support of our efforts to "spruce up" this year's SOURCEBOOK and begin the discussion of future data needs in Vermont.

This edition was supported financially from the Commission's General Fund appropriation. The Department of Finance and Management again contributed staff time and facilities.

Comments and suggestions for the improvement of the SOURCEBOOK will be welcomed. We will be glad to answer any questions concerning the contents.

Suzanne A. Villanti
Executive Director

Nancy J. Kirkland
Administrative Assistant

HIGHLIGHTS OF 1987 SOURCEBOOK

INSTITUTIONS

- Expanded information on Vermont's 35 postsecondary education institutions can be found in the Directory of Vermont Institutions. (pgs. 15-20)

ECONOMIC IMPACT

- A new 1988 study estimates the economic impact of higher education in Vermont to be $878 million. (p. 38)

DEGREES

- Vermont institutions conferred 6,165 degrees and other formal awards in FY87 (p. 49)
- Public institutions accounted for 51% of all degrees and formal awards conferred in FY87 -- up from 49% ten years ago. (Graph p. 51)
- In the past ten years there has been a marked increase in degrees awarded in the fields of Business and Management and Computer and Information Science while the fields of Agriculture and Natural Resources, Biological Sciences, Education, Fine and Applied Arts and Physical Sciences have seen significant declines. (Graph p. 59)

ENROLLMENT

- In Fall 1987 32,750 students were enrolled in Vermont Postsecondary institutions. Of this total, 24,419 or 75% were classified as undergraduates and 23,488 or 72% were enrolled full-time. (p. 67)
- Of the 32,750 students enrolled in Vermont institutions in Fall 1987 47% were out-of-state residents. (p. 68)
- 58% of the first-time freshmen in Fall 1987 were out-of-state residents. (p. 69)
- In Fall 1987, 36% of the students enrolled in Vermont's public institutions were from out-of-state, while 63% of the independent sector enrollment came from out-of-state. (p.82)
- Vermont gained a net total of 2,399 students in Fall 1986. While 1,507 Vermonters enrolled in out-of-state institutions, 3,906 out-of-state students came to school in Vermont. (Graph p. 94)
- Vermont institutions realized a 42% increase in part-time enrollment between Fall 1977 & Fall 1987. (p. 97)

HIGHLIGHTS OF 1987 SOURCEBOOK

- From 1977 to 1987, Vermont graduated 12.2% fewer students from its secondary schools. Projections indicate a brief upswing in the number of high school graduates for 1987 and 1988 followed by a period of decline until 1992. A period of recovery is anticipated to begin in 1993 and to continue through 2004. (p. 106)

- Vermont population projections based upon the 1980 census indicate a clear downward trend in the traditional college-age population through 1995 and stabilization in the late 1990's. At the same time, the segment of the population from 25 to 44 years of age is expected to realize substantial growth. (p. 107)

FINANCE

- Between FY79 and FY87 the proportion of current fund revenues from tuition for all postsecondary education institutions in Vermont increased from 41.9% to 45.6%. State appropriations declined as a percent of revenues from 12.5% in FY79 to 9.9% in FY87. (Graphs p. 113-115)

- From FY79 to FY88 Higher Education including debt service declined as a percent of the Total General Fund from 15.2% to 11.3%. (Pgs. 122, 123 & Graph p. 124)

- Vermont ranked 50th among the 50 states in the amount of its 1987-88 appropriation to Higher Education. However, the state ranked 18th in the two-year increase in appropriations. (p. 125)

- Between FY77 & FY87 Vermont General Fund Expenditures decreased for the University of Vermont from 59% to 53% of the total appropriation. Student Assistance totals, increased from 15% in FY77 to 21% in FY87. Vermont State Colleges remained constant as a percent of total support with a 26% share of the appropriation. (Graph p. 129)

- In academic year 1987-88 Vermont ranked number one in cost of undergraduate tuition and fees for resident (VT) students at both the state colleges and the state university. (pgs. 136 & 138)

- In FY 1987 8,941 students received loans and 10,099 received grants from Vermont Student Assistance Corporation. (p. 141)

- 35% of the $8.2 million Vermont Student Assistance Corporation grant dollars were awarded to college students attending in state independent institutions; 27% of grant dollars were awarded to Vermonters attending institutions outside of Vermont. (p. 142)

- There was a 54% increase between FY86 and FY87 in the number of Vermont Student Assistance Corporation grants to non-degree students. (p. 142)

TABLE OF CONTENTS

PAGE

Higher Education Planning Commission Members..... 1
Introduction and Acknowledgements..... 3
Highlights of SOURCEBOOK Information..... 4

GENERAL INFORMATION

The Vermont Higher Education System..... 13
Directory of Vermont Institutions Fall 1987..... 15
Curriculum Tables..... 21
Economic Impact..... 38
Higher Education and the Business Community of Vermont 1987..... 39
AIM Report to the Legislative Council - Summary..... 40
Vermont Higher Education Funding Study - Summary..... 45

DEGREES

Degrees and Other Formal Awards Conferred by Vermont Institutions, July 1986 - June 1987..... 49
Change in Number of Degrees Conferred by Vermont Institutions, 1981-82 - 1986-87..... 50
Degrees Conferred By Public/Independent & Type of Degree..... 51
Associate Degrees and Other Formal Awards Conferred, July 1986 - June 1987, by Program or Field of Study..... 52
Change in Number of Associate Degrees and Other Formal Awards Conferred, 1981-82 to 1986-87, by Subject Field..... 54
Bachelor's Degrees Conferred, July 1986 - June 1987, by Program or Field of Study..... 55
Change in Number of Bachelor's Degrees Conferred, 1981-82 to 1986-87 by Discipline Group..... 58
Trends in Bachelor's Degrees Conferred 1976-77, 1981-82, and 1986-87..... 59
Master's Degrees Conferred, July 1986 - June 1987, by Program or Field of Study..... 60
Change in Number of Master's Degrees Conferred, 1981-82 to 1986-87, by Discipline Group..... 62
Doctor's and First-Professional Degrees Conferred, July 1986 - June 1987, by Program or Field of Study..... 63

TABLE OF CONTENTS (CONT'D)

PAGE

Change in Number of Doctor's and First-Professional Degrees Conferred, 1981-82 and 1986-87, by Discipline Group..... 64

ENROLLMENT

Vermont Enrollment Summary, Fall 1987, Head Count Enrollment by Level, Full-Time and Part-Time.... 67

All Students by In-State/Out-of-State Fall 1987, Head Count Enrollment by Full-Time and Part-Time. 68

First-Time Freshman Enrollment, Fall 1987, Head Count Enrollment by In-State/Out-of-State, Full-Time and Part-Time..... 69

Vermont Classified Undergraduate Enrollment, Fall 1987
Head Count Enrollment by In-State/Out-of-State, Full-Time and Part-Time..... 70

Vermont Unclassified Undergraduate Enrollment, Fall 1987
Head Count Enrollment by In-State/Out-of-State, Full-Time and Part-Time..... 71

Vermont Classified Graduate Enrollment, Fall 1987
Head Count Enrollment by In-State/Out-of-State, Full-Time and Part-Time..... 72

Vermont Unclassified Graduate Enrollment, Fall 1987
Head Count Enrollment by In-State/Out-of-State, Full-Time and Part-Time..... 73

Undergraduate Enrollment (Classified and Unclassified), Fall 1987
Head Count Enrollment by Male/Female, Full-Time and Part-Time..... 74

Graduate Enrollment (Classified and Unclassified), Fall 1987
Head Count Enrollment by Male/Female, Full-Time and Part-Time..... 75

Credit Hour Enrollment, Fall 1987 by Undergraduate/Graduate, Classified and Unclassified..... 76

Credit Hour Enrollment, Fall 1987 by Undergraduate/Graduate, Full-Time, Part-Time and Vermont Standardized Full-Term Enrollment..... 77

Head Count Enrollment and Credit Hours, Fall 1987, by Full-Time, Part-time, Total and Vermont Standardized Full-Term Enrollment..... 78

Head Count Enrollment and Credit Hours, Fall 1987 by Undergraduate, Graduate and Vermont Standardized Full-Term Enrollment..... 79

Vermont Standardized Full-Term Enrollment, Fall 1983-Fall 1987, by Full-Time, Part-Time and Total. 80

TABLE OF CONTENTS (CONT'D)

PAGE

Vermont Enrollment Summary, Fall 1983 - Fall 1987 Head Count Enrollment by Level, In-State/Out-of-State and Full-Time/Part-Time 81
Total Enrollment in Vermont Institutions, Fall 1983-Fall 1987 by In-State/Out-of-State 82
Full-Time Students Enrolled in Vermont Institutions, Fall 1983-Fall 1987 by Level, In-State/Out-of-State 83
Full-Time Undergraduate Classified Students Enrolled in Vermont Institutions, Fall 1983-Fall 1987 by in-State/Out-of-State 84
Part-time Undergraduate Classified Students Enrolled in Vermont Institutions, Fall 1983-Fall 1987 by In-State/Out-of-State 85
Change in Part-Time Student Enrollment, Fall 1983-Fall 1987 86
First-Time Freshman Enrollment, Fall 1983-Fall 1987 Head Count Enrollment by Institution and In-State/Out-of-State 87
Full-Time Unclassified Students Enrolled in Vermont Institutions, Fall 1983-Fall 1987 by In-State/Out-of-State 88
Part-Time Unclassified Students Enrolled in Vermont Institutions, Fall 1983-Fall 1987 by In-State/Out-of-State 89
Full-Time Graduate Classified Students Enrolled in Vermont Institutions, Fall 1983-Fall 1987 by In-State/Out-of-State 90
Part-Time Graduate Classified Students Enrolled in Vermont Institutions, Fall 1983-Fall 1987 by In-State/Out-of-State 91
First-Time Freshman Enrollment in Vermont Institutions, Fall 1986 Head Count Enrollment by Home State 92
First-Time Freshman Vermont Institutions - Fall 1986 93
Residence and Migration, First-Time Students 94
Total Enrollment in Vermont Institutions, Fall 1977-Fall 1987 Head Count by Full-Time/Part-Time 95
Full-Time Enrollment in Vermont Institutions, Fall 1977-Fall 1987 Head Count by In-State/Out-of-State 96

TABLE OF CONTENTS (CONT'D)

PAGE

Vermont Enrollment, Fall 1977-Fall 1987, In-State/Out-of-State, Full-Time/Part-Time..... 97
Enrollment in Postsecondary Education Institutions, Fall 1987 (Other than Colleges or Univ.)..... 98
Practical Nursing Schools Enrollment Information Fall 1987..... 99
Adult Enrollments at Area Vocational Centers, FY 1988..... 100
Vermont Adult Basic Education Achievements -- FY 1987..... 101
What Vermont High School Students Did After Graduation, 1977, 1979 - 1987..... 102
Aspirations of Vermont High School Graduates, Class of 1986..... 103
Actual Activities After High School, Class of 1986..... 104
Enrollment Projections..... 105
Vermont High School Graduates..... 106
Vermont College-Age Population by Age Group, 1980-2000 - Low-Series and High-Series Projections... 107
High School Graduates, Spring 1987..... 108

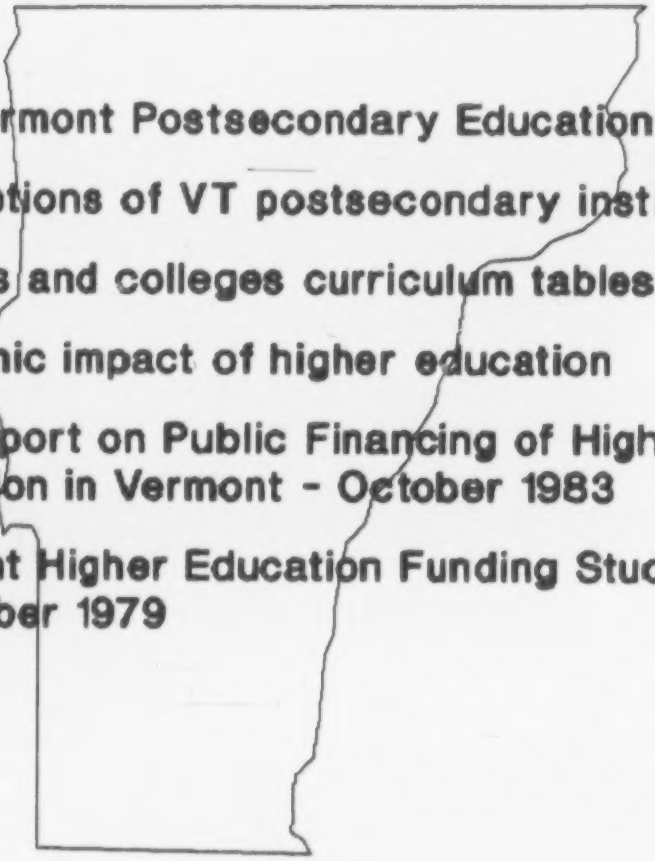
FINANCES

Current Funds Revenues by Source, Vermont Institutions, FY 1987..... 111
Sources of Revenues as a Percent of Total Current Funds Revenues, Vermont Institutions, FY 1987... 112
Sources of Current Funds, Comparison of FY79 and FY87 Revenues..... 113
Current Fund Revenues, University of Vermont & Vermont State Colleges - FY79 & FY87..... 114
Current Fund Revenues, Vermont Public Total & Independent Institutions - FY79 & FY87..... 115
Current Fund Expenditures and Mandatory Transfers, Vermont Institutions, FY 1987..... 116
Categories of Expenditures as a Percent of Total Current Funds Expenditures and Mandatory Transfers, Vermont Institutions, FY 1987..... 117
Current Fund Expenditures FY79 - FY87 Vermont Institutions..... 118
Expenditures and State/Local Revenues Of All Higher Education Institutions as a Percent of Personal Income, By State 1983-84..... 119
General Fund Appropriations By Function, FY 1984 - FY 1988..... 120

TABLE OF CONTENTS (CONT'D) PAGE

General Fund Appropriations For Higher Education and All Other Functions 1984-85 to 1987-88..... 121
Vermont General Fund Appropriations For Education, FY 1979 - FY 1988..... 122
How the States Rank..... 125
Vermont General Fund Expenditures by Function, FY 1978 - FY 1987..... 126
Vermont General Fund Expenditures for Education, FY 1982 - FY 1987..... 128
Vermont General Fund Expenditures Higher Education FY 1977 - FY 1987..... 129
Factors in State Support of Public Higher Education in Vermont..... 130
Vermont General Fund Bonds for Capital Construction by Major Category, 1977 - 1988..... 131
State Support for Higher Education Capital Construction 1986 - 1988..... 132
Tuition/Fees Charges at Vermont Institutions, FY 1982 - FY 1989..... 134
Tuition/Fees, Room & Board Charges at Vermont Institutions, FY 1982 - FY 1989..... 135
State Colleges, Resident Undergraduate Tuition and/or Required Fees, by State..... 136
State Colleges, Nonresident Undergraduate Tuition and/or Required Fees, by State..... 137
State Universities, Resident Undergraduate Tuition and/or Required Fees, by State..... 138
State Universities, Nonresident Undergraduate Tuition and/or Required Fees, by State..... 139
Major Financial Aid Programs..... 140
VSAC Guaranteed Student Loan Recipients & VSAC Grant Recipients by Income FY 1987..... 141
VSAC Grants by Enrollment Status and Institution Attended..... 142
Number of VSAC Grant Recipients by Type of Institution FY 1973 - FY 1987..... 143
VSAC Grants by Age, Gender, and Enrollment Status, FY 1986 - FY 1987..... 144
Federal Aid to Students Attending Vermont Postsecondary Institutions..... 145
VSAC GSL, PLUS & SLS Cumulative Loan Portfolio..... 146
Guaranteed Student Loans FY81 & FY87..... 147
Growth in VSAC Loan Volume..... 148
Financial Notes..... 149
Glossary..... 151

GENERAL INFORMATION



- The Vermont Postsecondary Education System
- descriptions of VT postsecondary institutions
- schools and colleges curriculum tables
- economic impact of higher education
- AIM Report on Public Financing of Higher Education in Vermont - October 1983
- Vermont Higher Education Funding Study - December 1979

GENERAL INFO

THE VERMONT HIGHER EDUCATION SYSTEM

Vermont has an unusual system of higher education. It differs from those of most other states in the way it is financed, the way it is organized and coordinated, the sources of its students, its importance to the state's economy and in other ways.

Vermont's financing of higher education represents a "high tuition/high student aid" approach as compared to most other states. That is, the state supports its public institutions at a level far below that provided by most states for similar colleges and universities. This results in very high tuition rates -- the highest or near the highest in the country. However, the state provides high quality student financial aid programs for its students through the Vermont Student Assistance Corporation, supplementing national and other sources of assistance. These programs help Vermonters needing assistance to attend colleges, universities or other postsecondary schools, either in Vermont or elsewhere. This "high tuition/-high student aid" approach to the financing of higher education may be the single most important characteristic of Vermont's higher education system that sets it apart from those of most other states.

The system has other important characteristics, some resulting from Vermont's unusual financing approach and others that are not directly related:

- Vermont's state-assisted institutions and agencies are autonomous entities established as separate corporations and governed by independent boards; while they are not organized as integral parts of state government, they are responsive to its interests and concerns through the Governor's and General Assembly's selection of board members and through continuing open discussion, reports, audits and other communications.

- Vermont has no single overall governing or coordinating board with authority over all public institutions, or -- as in some states -- over all higher education institutions, both public and independent. The Vermont Higher Education Planning Commission is an advisory board with no authority over institutions and no ambition to seek such authority. It achieves its goals through open discussion, by providing accurate bench mark information and analysis and by seeking consensus among diverse groups and interests.

- Vermont's higher education system includes a large and diverse group of both independent and state-assisted colleges and universities which serve thousands of Vermont students and offer a wide range of education programs.

- Vermont's colleges and universities, both state-assisted and independent, enroll large numbers of students from other states. Vermont is one of the leaders in the country in percentage of its total enrollment coming from out-of-state.

- A greater percentage of Vermont's young people leave the state to go to college or other postsecondary schools than is the case in most states.

- A greater percentage of Vermont high school students graduate from high school than in most other states, while a smaller percentage of Vermont high school graduates enter college immediately after high school than the national average.

- Higher education, considered as an industry, is a more important part of the economy in Vermont than in most states. Almost half of its students and/over half of its income are from sources outside the state. It can be considered one of Vermont's major industries.

- Only a few states appropriate smaller amounts of tax funds per capita of state population to support higher education -- both institutional support and student assistance. A small number of states use a smaller percentage of total personal income than Vermont to support higher education.

- Vermont has a large proportion of out-of-state students paying high non-resident tuition nearly equal to the costs, thus education appropriations primarily support the resident enrollment. Therefore, in Vermont appropriations relative to total enrollment are substantially lower than in other states because of this dependency on non-resident tuition.

In summary, Vermont has a unique system of higher education. This SOURCEBOOK presents bench mark information and statistics intended to assist the reader to understand the nature of the system, how it serves Vermonters and others, and how it has been financed. Its future depends in part on how well Vermonters understand these matters.

Bennington College

Bennington, VT 05201
County: Bennington
Telephone: (802) 442-5401
Established: 1925 Calendar System: Semester
Enrollment: 598 Annual Undergrad Tuition & Fees: $14,850
Affiliation/Control: Independent Non-Profit Coed
Highest Offering: Master's
Program: Liberal Arts and General
Accreditation: EH
President.....Dr. Elizabeth Coleman
Vice Pres Fin & Administration.....Dr. Ronald L. Cohen
Dean of Faculty.....Mr. William P. Morgan

Burlington College

95 North Avenue, Burlington, VT 05401-8477
County: Chittenden
Telephone: (802) 862-9616
Established: 1972 Calendar System: Semester
Enrollment: 170 Annual Undergrad Tuition & Fees: $4,950
Affiliation/Control: Independent Non-Profit Coed
Highest Offering: Four or Five Year Baccalaureate
Program: Liberal Arts and General
Accreditation: EH
President.....Dr. Steward LaCasce
Vice President.....Mr. Jon Crystal
Business Manager.....Ms. Charone Palmer

Castleton State College

Castleton, VT 05735
County: Rutland
Telephone: (802) 468-5611
Established: 1787 Calendar System: Semester
Enrollment: 1,757 Annual Undergrad Tuition & Fees:$ 2,474
Affiliation/Control: State Coed
Highest Offering: Master's, C.A.G.S.
Program: Occupational Below Bachelor's; Liberal Arts and General; Teacher Preparatory
Accreditation: EH, ADNUR, SW
President.....Dr. Lyle A. Gray
Academic Dean.....Dr. Joseph T. Mark
Business Manager.....Mr. Robert E. Bruce

Center for Northern Studies

Wolcott, VT 05680
County: Lamoille
Telephone: (802) 888-4331
Established: Calendar System: Four-One-Four Plan
Enrollment: 10 Annual Undergrad Tuition & Fees: $13,350
Affiliation/Control: Independent Non-Profit Coed
Highest Offering: At Least One But Less Than 2 Years
Program: Academic Year in Residence
Accreditation: #EH
Director.....Dr. Steven B. Young
Director of Admissions.....Ms. Anne Corbett Moore

Champlain College

163 South Willard Street, Burlington, VT 05402
County: Chittenden
Telephone: (802) 658-0800
Established: 1878 Calendar System: Semester
Enrollment: 1,968 Annual Undergrad Tuition & Fees: $ 5,095
Affiliation/Control: Independent Non-Profit Coed
Highest Offering: Two But Less Than Four Years
Program: Occupational Below Bachelor's; 2-Year Principally
Accreditation: EV, DA, ENGT
President.....Dr. Robert A. Skiff
Vice Pres Finances.....Mr. Lawrence J. Veladota
Vice Pres Academic Affairs.....Dr. Roger Perry

College of Saint Joseph

Clement Road, Rutland, VT 05701
County: Rutland
Telephone: (802) 773-5900
Established: 1954 Calendar System: Semester
Enrollment: 383 Annual Undergrad Tuition & Fees: $ 2,925
Affiliation/Control: Roman Catholic Coed
Highest Offering: Master's
Program: Liberal Arts and General; Teacher Preparatory; Professional
Accreditation: EH
President.....Mr. Frank G. Miglorie, Jr.
Academic Dean/Dir Grad Program.....Sr. Marianne Read
Business Manager.....Mr. T. Gerald Tofferi

Community College of Vermont

Box 120, Waterbury, VT 05676
County: Washington
Telephone: (802) 241-3535
Established: 1970 Calendar System: Semester
Enrollment: 3,253 Annual Undergrad Tuition & Fees: $ 1,304
24 credits; $1,720 30 credits Coed
Affiliation/Control: State
Highest Offering: Two But Less Than Four Years
Program: Occupational Below Bachelor's; 2-Year Principally
Bachelor's
Creditable
Accreditation: NH
President.....Mr. Kenneth G. Kalb
Academic Dean.....Ms. Nancy Chard
Dir Admin Services.....Ms. Nancy Severance

Fanny Allen Memorial School of Practical Nursing

101 College Parkway, Winooski, VT 05404
County: Chittenden
Telephone: (802) 655-2540
Established: 1957 Calendar System: Semester
Enrollment: 16 Annual Undergrad Tuition & Fees: $2,662
Affiliation/Control: State Coed
Highest Offering: Diploma
Program: Licensed Practical Nursing
Accreditation: PNUR
Director.....Ms. Patricia Nolin

Goddard College

Plainfield, VT 05667
County: Washington
Telephone: (802) 454-8311
Established: 1938 Calendar System: Semester
Enrollment: 275FTE Annual Undergrad Tuition & Fees: $ 8,132
Affiliation/Control: Independent Non-Profit Coed
Highest Offering: Master's
Program: Liberal Arts and General; Teacher Preparatory
Accreditation: NH
President.....Dr. John D. (Jack) Linquist
Dean of Academics.....Ms. Lois Harris
Dean Finance & Facilities.....Ms. Anne Gould

Green Mountain College

College Street, Poultney, VT 05764
County: Rutland
Telephone: (802) 287-9313
Established: 1834 Calendar System: Semester
Enrollment: 485 Annual Undergrad Tuition & Fees: $ 6,080
Affiliation/Control: Independent Coed
Highest Offering: Four or Five Year Baccalaureate
Program: Liberal Arts and General; Teacher Preparatory;
Professional
Accreditation: NH
President.....Dr. James M. Pollock
Dean of Academic Affairs.....Dr. David M. Dotson
Registrar.....Mr. Robert M. Kittle

Johnson State College

Johnson, VT 05656
County: Lamoille
Telephone: (802) 635-2356
Established: 1828 Calendar System: Semester
Enrollment: 1,373 Annual Undergrad Tuition & Fees: $ 2,382
Affiliation/Control: State Coed
Highest Offering: Master's
Program: Liberal Arts and General; Teacher Preparatory;
Professional
Accreditation: NH
President.....Dr. Eric R. Gilbertson
Academic Dean.....Dr. Joseph Kennedy
Business Manager.....Mr. William Crangle

Landmark College

River Road, Putney, VT 05346
County: Windham
Telephone: (802) 387-4767
Established: 1983 Calendar System: Semester
Enrollment: 24 Annual Undergrad Tuition & Fees: $16,850
Affiliation/Control: Independent Non-Profit Coed
Highest Offering: Associate Degree
Program: General Studies
Accreditation: NEH
President.....Dr. James Olivier
Academic Dean.....Mr. James Bascom
Business Manager.....Mr. Geoffry Gaddis

Lyndon State College

Lyndonville, VT 05851
County: Caledonia
Telephone: (802) 626-9371
Established: 1911 Calendar System: Semester
Enrollment: 999 Annual Undergrad Tuition & Fees: $ 2,490
Affiliation/Control: State Coed
Highest Offering: Master's
Program: Occupational Below Bachelor's; Liberal Arts and General; Teacher Preparatory; Professional
Accreditation: EH, NRPA
President.....Dr. Clive C. Veri
Dean Academic Affairs.....Dr. Perry Viles
Dean Business Affairs.....Mr. A. Richard Boera

Marlboro College

College Road, Marlboro, VT 05344
County: Windham
Telephone: (802) 257-4333
Established: 1946 Calendar System: Semester
Enrollment: 242 Annual Undergrad Tuition & Fees: $11,150
Affiliation/Control: Independent Non-Profit Coed
Highest Offering: Master's
Program: Liberal Arts and General
Accreditation: EH
Chief Executive Officer.....Mr. Roderick N. Gander
Chief Academic Officer.....Mr. John W. Hayes
Chief Business Officer.....Ms. Nancy K. Anderson

Middlebury College

Old Chapel Building, Middlebury, VT 05753
County: Addison
Telephone: (802) 388-3711
Established: 1800 Calendar System: Four-One-Four Plan
Enrollment: 2,038 Annual Undergrad Tuition & Fees:$15,500*
Affiliation/Control: Independent Non-Profit Coed
Highest Offering: Doctorate
Program: Liberal Arts and General
Accreditation: EH *Includes room & board charges
President.....Dr. Olin C. Robison
Provost/Vice Pres Acad Affairs.....Dr. Bruce B. Peterson
Vice Pres Admin & Treasurer.....Mr. David Ginevan

Montair Flight Service Incorporated

1160 Airport Drive, So. Burlington, VT 05401
County: Chittenden
Telephone: (802) 862-2247
Established: 1975 Calendar System: Open Enrollment
Enrollment: 81 Annual Undergrad Tuition & Fees: Varies with Program Coed
Affiliation/Control: Independent - Profit Making
Highest Offering: Airline Transport, Multiengine Land
Program: Occupational
Accreditation: FAR 141
Chief Executive Officer.....Mr. Robert D. Rachlin
Chief Academic Officer.....Mr. Thomas Brocco
Chief Business Officer.....Mr. Eugene W. Fodor

New England Culinary Institute

RR#1, Box 1255, Montpelier, VT 05602
County: Washington
Telephone: (802) 223-6324
Established: 1980 Calendar System: Semester
Enrollment: 179 Annual Undergrad Tuition & Fees: $10,600
Affiliation/Control: Proprietary Coed
Highest Offering: Two But Less Than Four Years
Program: Occupational Below Bachelor's
Accreditation: NATTS
President.....Mr. Francis Voigt
Program Director:.....Dr. Howard Fisher
Vice President/Treasurer.....Mr. John Dranow

Norwich University

Northfield, VT 05663
County: Washington
Telephone: (802) 485-2000
Established: 1819 Calendar System: Semester
Enrollment: 1,400 Annual Undergrad Tuition & Fees: $ 9,200
Affiliation/Control: Independent Coed
Highest Offering: Masters Degree
Program: Liberal Arts and General; Teacher Preparatory; Professional
Accreditation: ENG, ENGT
President.....Maj. Gen. W. Russell Todd
Chief Academic Officer:.....B.Gen John F. Van Domelen
Chief Business Officer.....Col. Gerald L. Painter

O'Brien's School of Cosmetology

145 Main Street, Burlington, VT 05401
County: Chittenden
Telephone: (802) 658-4400
Established: Calendar System: 6X Yrly
Enrollment: 40 Annual Undergrad Tuition & Fees: $ 4,000
Affiliation/Control: Private Profit Making Coed
Highest Offering: Less Than One Academic Year
Program: Cosmetology; Esthetics; Manicurist
Accreditation: NACCAS
Director.....Ms. Jo Jinno

Prospect Archive & Center For Education and Research

Park & West Streets, No. Bennington, VT 05257
County: Bennington
Telephone: (802) 442-8134
Established: 1965 Calendar System: 12MO
Enrollment: 1 Annual Grad Tuition & Fees: $ 4,850
Affiliation/Control: Independent Non-Profit Coed
Highest Offering: One But Less Than Two Academic Years
Program: Elementary Teacher Education
Accreditation: Vermont State Board of Education
Director.....Mr. Dirck Roosevelt

Putnam Memorial Hospital School of Practical Nursing

150 Hospital Drive, Bennington, VT 05201
County: Bennington
Telephone: (802) 442-8811
Established: 1945 Calendar System: 10MO
Enrollment: 20 Annual Undergrad Tuition & Fees: $3,043
Affiliation/Control: State Coed
Highest Offering: Diploma
Program: Practical Nursing
Accreditation: VT State Board of Nursing; PNUR
Director..... Ms. Priscilla Butler

Rutland Regional Medical Center School of Radiologic Technology

160 Allen Street, Rutland, VT 05701
County: Rutland
Telephone: (802) 775-7111
Established: 1952 Calendar System: Clock-Hour
Enrollment: 11 Annual Undergrad Tuition & Fees: $ 500
Affiliation/Control: Public Non-Profit Coed
Highest Offering: 24-Month Certificate Program
Program: Radiologic (X-Ray) Technology
Accreditation: CAHEA
President.....Mr. Richard Schmidt
Chief Academic Officer:.....Ms. Sandra L. Bechtel

Saint Michael's College

Winooski, VT 05404
County: Chittenden
Telephone: (802) 655-2000
Established: 1904 Calendar System: Semester
Enrollment: 2,215 Annual Undergrad Tuition & Fees: $ 7,650
Affiliation/Control: Roman Catholic Coed
Highest Offering: Master's
Program: Liberal Arts, Sciences, General, Teacher Preparatory, MA in Clinical, Psychology, Liberal Studies, English as 2nd Language, Theology, Education and MS in Administration
Accreditation: NE
President.....Dr. Paul J. Reiss
Vice Pres Academic Affairs.....Dr. Ronald H. Provost
Vice Pres Fiscal Affairs.....Mr. Ernest A. Guilmain, Jr.

School For International Training

Kipling Road, Brattleboro, VT 05301
County: Windham
Telephone: (802) 257-7751
Established: 1964 Calendar System: Semester
Enrollment: 508 Annual Undergrad Tuition & Fees: $ 7,000
Affiliation/Control: Independent Non-Profit Coed
Highest Offering: Master's
Program: Liberal Arts and General; Teacher Preparatory; Professional
Accreditation: NE
President.....Dr. Charles F. MacCormack
Vice President & Director.....Dr. Ward Heneveld
Vice President Finance.....Mr. Stephen Fitch

Southern Vermont College

Monument Road, Bennington, VT 05201
County: Bennington
Telephone: (802) 442-5427
Established: 1926 Calendar System: Semester
Enrollment: 543 Annual Undergrad Tuition & Fees: $ 4,600
Affiliation/Control: Independent Non-Profit Coed
Highest Offering: Four or Five Year Baccalaureate
Program: Liberal Arts and General; Professional
Accreditation: EH
President.....Dr. William A. Glasser
Dean of Students.....Dr. Christine Michael
Director of Finance.....Mr. Stanley R. Pike, Jr.

Sterling College

Main Street, Craftsbury Common, VT 05827
County: Orleans
Telephone: (802) 586-7711
Established: 1958 Calendar System: Quarter
Enrollment: 74 Annual Undergrad Tuition & Fees: $ 7,900
Affiliation/Control: Independent Non-Profit Coed
Highest Offering: A.A.
Program: Rural Resource Management Program (2 year course of study); The Grassroots project in Vermont (1 year course of study)
Accreditation: EV
President.....Mr. Robert E. Cowen
Dean Of The College.....Mr. Edward R. Houston
Director Of Operations.....Mr. Thomas A. Snell

Thompson School For Practical Nurses

30 Maple Street, Brattleboro, VT 05301
County: Windham
Telephone: (802) 254-5570
Established: 1907 Calendar System: Semester
Enrollment: 46 Annual Undergrad Tuition & Fees: $ 3,036
Affiliation/Control: State Coed
Highest Offering: One But Less Than Two Academic Years
Program: Practical Nursing
Accreditation: PNUR
Director.....Ms. Joanne A. Brickley

Trinity College

Colchester Avenue, Burlington, VT 05401
County: Chittenden
Telephone: (802) 658-0337
Established: 1925 Calendar System: Semester
Enrollment: 991 Annual Undergrad Tuition & Fees: $ 6,480
Affiliation/Control: Roman Catholic Female
Highest Offering: Four Year Baccalaureate
Program: Occupational Below Bachelor's; Liberal Arts and General; Teacher Preparatory; Professional
Accreditation: EH, SW
President.....Sr. Janice E. Ryan
Academic Dean.....Dr. Robert Hahn
Treasurer/Business Manager.....Ms. Joyce Engelken

United States School Of Professional Paperhanging, Inc.

16 Chaplin Ave., Rutland, VT 05701
County: Rutland
Telephone: (802) 773-2455
Established: Calendar System:
Enrollment: 60 Annual Undergrad Tuition & Fees: $ 2,695
Affiliation/Control: Coed
Highest Offering:
Program: Professional Paperhanging
Accreditation: NATTS
President.....Mr. Stan Warshaw

University Of Vermont

Waterman Building, Burlington, VT 05405-0160
County: Chittenden
Telephone: (802) 656-3480
Established: 1791 Calendar System: Semester
Enrollment: 11,261 Annual Undergrad Tuition & Fees: $3,432
Affiliation/Control: State Coed
Highest Offering: Doctorate
Program: Occupational Below Bachelor's; Liberal Arts And General; Teacher Preparatory; Professional
Accreditation:EH, ADNUR, BUS, CLPSY, DH, ENG, FOR, MED, MT, NUS, NMT, NUR, PTA, RTT, SP, SW, TED
President.....Dr. Lattie F. Coor
Provost.....Dr. John W. Hennessey
Senior Vice President.....Dr. Ben R. Forsyth

Vermont College

College Street, Montpelier, VT 05602
County: Washington
Telephone: (802) 485-2000
Established: 1834 Calendar System: Semester
Enrollment: 902 Annual Undergrad Tuition & Fees: $ 9,925
Affiliation/Control: Independent Non-Profit Coed
Highest Offering: Master's
Program: Liberal Arts and General; Teacher Prep., Nursing
Accreditation: EH, ADNUR, NUR
Vice President.....Mr. John Turner
Dean of Students.....Miss Paula Gagnon
Registrar.....Mrs. Frances Burstein

Vermont College Of Cosmetology

187 Pearl Street, Burlington, VT 05401
County: Chittenden
Telephone: (802) 863-4666
Established: 1964 Calendar System: Clock Hour
Enrollment: 48 Annual Undergrad Tuition & Fees: $ 3,800
Affiliation/Control: Private-Profit Making Coed
Highest Offering: Cosmetologists Diploma
Program: Cosmetology
Accreditation: NCAC
Chief Executive Officer:.....Mr. Guy Neveu
Director.....Mr. Casimer Sudol, Jr.

Vermont Law School

Chelsea St., PO Box 96, So. Royalton VT 05068
County: Windsor
Telephone: (802) 763-8303
Established: 1972 Calendar System: Semester
Enrollment: 427 Annual Undergrad Tuition & Fees: $ 9,230
Affiliation/Control: Independent Non-Profit Coed
Highest Offering: First Professional Degree; Law
Program: Law
Accreditation: ABA, AALS, NEASC
Dean.....Mr. Douglas M. Costle
Assoc Dean For Academic Affairs.....Mr. John P. McCrory
Assoc Dean For Admin & Finance.....Mr. John W. Engroff

Vermont Technical College

Randolph Center, VT 05061
County: Orange
Telephone: (802) 728-3391
Established: 1957 Calendar System: Semester
Enrollment: 717 Annual Undergrad Tuition & Fees: $ 2,906
Affiliation/Control: State Coed
Highest Offering: Two But Less Than Four Years
Program: Occupational Below Bachelor's
Accreditation: EV, ENGT
President.....Dr. Robert G. Clarke
Dean of Academic Affairs.....Mr. Harry R. Miller
Dean Of Administration.....Mr. Theodore Stokes

Woodbury College

659 Elm Street, Montpelier, VT 05602
County: Washington
Telephone: (802) 229-0516
Established: 1975 Calendar System: Semester
Enrollment: 84 Annual Undergrad Tuition & Fees: $ 4,550
Affiliation/Control: Independent, Non-Profit Coed
Highest Offering: One Year Certificate
Program: Paralegal, Counseling/Human Relations, Mediation
Accreditation: EH
Chief Executive Officer.....Mr. Lawrence Mandell
Chief Academic Officer.....Ms. Nancy C. Young

Accrediting Agencies and Associations

AALS	Association of American Law Schools
ABA	American Bar Association
ADNUR	National League for Nursing: nursing (A)
BUS	American Assembly of Collegiate School of Business: business & opt.
CAHEA	Committee on Allied Health Education & Accreditation
CLPSY	American Psychological Association: clinical Psychology
DA	American Dental Association: dental assisting
DH	American Dental Association: dental hygiene
EH	New England Association of Schools and Colleges, Comm. on Institutions of Higher Education (NEASC-CIHE)
ENG	Accreditation Board of Engineering and Technology, Inc.: engineering
ENGT	Accreditation Board of Engineering and Technology Inc.: engineering technology
EV	New England Association School and Colleges, Commission on Vocational, Technical, Career Institutions (NEASC-CTCI)
FAR141	Federal Aviation Administration
FOR	Society of American Foresters: forestry
MED	American Medical Association: medicine
MT	American Medical Association: medical technology
MUS	National Association of Schools of Music: music
NACCAS	National Accreditation Commission of Cosmetology Arts & Sciences
NATTS	National Assoc. of Trade & Technical Schools: occupational, trade & technical education
NCAC	National Cosmetologists Accreditation Comm.
NEASC	New England Association of Schools and Colleges
NMT	American Medical Association: nuclear medicine technology
NRPA	National Recreation and Parks Association
NUR	National League for Nursing: nursing (B,M)
PNUR	National League for Nursing: practical nursing (C)
PTA	American Physical Therapy Association, Committee on Accreditation in Education: physical therapy
RTT	American Medical Association: radiation therapy technology
SP	American Speech-Language-Hearing Association: speech-language pathology
SW	Council on Social Work Education: social work
TED	National Council for Accreditation on Teacher Education: teacher education

@	The institution or program has obtained a preaccredited status that has been recognized by the U.S. Secretary of Education
&	The institution is covered under the regional accreditation of the parent institution.

CURRICULUM TABLES

The curriculum tables on the following pages were created using the Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System (IPEDS), Classification of Instructional Programs (CIP) codes.

Individual curricular offerings can be found using the following general categorical headings.

CODE	CATEGORY	PAGE
01.	AGRIBUSINESS AND AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION	22
02.	AGRICULTURAL SCIENCES	22
03.	RENEWABLE NATURAL RESOURCES	22
05.	AREA AND ETHNIC STUDIES	22
06.	BUSINESS AND MANAGEMENT	22
07.	BUSINESS (ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT)	24
08.	MARKETING AND DISTRIBUTION	24
09.	COMMUNICATIONS	24
10.	COMMUNICATIONS TECHNOLOGIES	24
11.	COMPUTER AND INFORMATION SCIENCES	24
12.	CONSUMER, PERSONAL AND MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES	24
13.	EDUCATION	24
14.	ENGINEERING	26
15.	ENGINEERING AND ENGINEERING RELATED TECHNOLOGIES	28
16.	FOREIGN LANGUAGES	28
17.	ALLIED HEALTH	28
18.	HEALTH SCIENCES	28
19.	HOME ECONOMICS	30
20.	VOCATIONAL HOME ECONOMICS	30
21.	INDUSTRIAL ARTS	30
22.	LAW	30
23.	LETTERS	30
24.	LIBERAL/GENERAL STUDIES	30
26.	LIFE SCIENCES	30
27.	MATHEMATICS	32
28.	MILITARY SCIENCES	32
30.	MULTI/INTERDISCIPLINARY STUDIES	32
31.	PARKS AND RECREATION	32
32.	BASIC SKILLS	32
36.	LEISURE AND RECREATIONAL ACTIVITIES	32
38.	PHILOSOPHY AND RELIGION	32
39.	THEOLOGY	32
40.	PHYSICAL SCIENCES	34
41.	SCIENCE TECHNOLOGIES	34
42.	PSYCHOLOGY	34
43.	PROTECTIVE SERVICES	34
44.	PUBLIC AFFAIRS	34
45.	SOCIAL SCIENCES	34
46.	CONSTRUCTION TRADES	36
47.	MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	36
48.	PRECISION PRODUCTION	36
49.	TRANSPORTATION AND MATERIAL MOVING	36
50.	VISUAL AND PERFORMING ARTS	36

Curriculum Table

	BENNINGTON	BURLINGTON	CASTLETON	CTR NO STUDIES	CHAMPLAIN	COLL ST JOSEPH	COMMUN COLL VT	FANNY ALLEN NUR	GODDARD	GREEN MT	JOHNSON	LANDMARK	LYNDON	MARLBORO	MIDDLEBURY	MONTAIR FLIGHT	N E CULINARY
01.0101 Agricultural Business and Management, General	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
01.0102 Agricultural Business	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
01.0103 Agricultural Economics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
01.0601 Horticulture, General	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
02.0101 Agricultural Sciences, General	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
02.0201 Animal Sciences, General	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
02.0206 Dairy	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
02.0301 Food Sciences	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
02.0401 Plant Sciences, General	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
02.0403 Horticulture Science	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
02.0501 Soil Sciences	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
03.0101 Renewable Natural Resources, General	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	B	.	.	B	.	.	.
03.0201 Conservation and Regulation, General	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	B	.	.	.
03.0202 Conservation	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
03.0501 Forestry and Related Sciences, General	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
03.0506 Forest Management	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	B	.	.	.
03.0599 Forestry and Related Sciences, Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	B	.	.	.
03.0601 Wildlife Management	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	B	.	.	.
03.9999 Renewable Natural Resources, Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
05.0101 African Studies	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	B	.	.	.
05.0102 American Studies	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	B	B	.	.
05.0103 Asian Studies, General	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	B	.	.	.
05.0104 East Asian Studies	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	B	B	.	.
05.0105 Eastern European Studies	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	B	.	.	.
05.0106 European Studies, General	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	B	.	.	.
05.0107 Latin American Studies	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	B	.	.	.
05.0108 Middle Eastern Studies	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	B	.	.	.
05.0109 Pacific Area Studies	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	B	.	.	.
05.0110 Russian and Slavic Studies	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	B	B	.	.
05.0112 South Asian Studies	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	B	.	.	.
05.0113 Southeast Asian Studies	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	B	.	.	.
05.0114 Western European Studies	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	B	.	.	.
05.0115 Canadian Studies	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
05.0199 Area Studies, Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	B	.	.
05.0202 American Indian Studies	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	B	.	.	.
05.0204 Islamic Studies	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	B	.	.	.
05.0205 Jewish Studies	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	B	.	.	.
06.0101 Business and Management, General	.	.	.	.	A	AB	A	.	.	B	AB	.	.	.	.	.	.
06.0201 Accounting	.	.	B	.	A	AB	.	.	.	B	1A	.	B	.	.	.	.

	NORWICH & VT COLL	OBRIENS COSMET	PROSPECT CTR	PUTNAM NUR	RUTL RAD TECH	ST MICHAELS	SCH INTNL TRNG	SO VT COLL	STERLING	THOMPSON NUR	TRINITY	US PAPERHANGING	UNIV VERMONT	VT COLL COSMET	VT LAW SCH	VT TECH	WOODBURY
01.0101 Agricultural Business and Management, General	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	A	.
01.0102 Agricultural Business	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	B	.	.	.	.
01.0103 Agricultural Economics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	BM	.	.	.	.
01.0601 Horticulture, General	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	.
02.0101 Agricultural Sciences, General	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	B	.	.	.	.
02.0201 Animal Sciences, General	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	BMD	.	.	.	.
02.0206 Dairy	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	A	.
02.0301 Food Sciences	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	B	.	.	.	.
02.0401 Plant Sciences, General	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	BMD	.	.	.	.
02.0403 Horticulture Science	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	B	.	.	.	.
02.0501 Soil Sciences	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	BMD	.	.	.	.
03.0101 Renewable Natural Resources, General	.	.	.	.	.	.	B	.	A	.	.	.	BM	.	.	.	.
03.0201 Conservation and Regulation, General	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
03.0202 Conservation	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
03.0501 Forestry and Related Sciences, General	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	BM	.	.	.	.
03.0506 Forest Management	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
03.0599 Forestry and Related Sciences, Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
03.0601 Wildlife Management	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	BM	.	.	.	.
03.9999 Renewable Natural Resources, Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	AB	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
05.0101 African Studies	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
05.0102 American Studies	.	.	.	.	.	B	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
05.0103 Asian Studies, General	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	B	.	.	.	.
05.0104 East Asian Studies	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	B	.	.	.	.
05.0105 Eastern European Studies	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
05.0106 European Studies, General	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	B	.	.	.	.
05.0107 Latin American Studies	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	B	.	.	.	.
05.0108 Middle Eastern Studies	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
05.0109 Pacific Area Studies	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
05.0110 Russian and Slavic Studies	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	B	.	.	.	.
05.0112 South Asian Studies	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
05.0113 Southeast Asian Studies	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	B	.	.	.	.
05.0114 Western European Studies	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
05.0115 Canadian Studies	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	B	.	.	.	.
05.0199 Area Studies, Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	B	.	B	.	.	.	.
05.0202 American Indian Studies	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
05.0204 Islamic Studies	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
05.0205 Jewish Studies	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
06.0101 Business and Management, General	B	.	.	.	.	.	.	AB	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
06.0201 Accounting	B	.	.	.	.	B	.	AB	.	.	B	.	.	.	.	.	.

Certificate/Diploma: 1 < 1 Academic Year; 2 > 1 & < 2 Academic Years; 3 > 2 & < 4 Academic Years; 4 Postbaccalaureate; 5 Post-Master's; 6 First Professional;
Degree: A Associate; B Bachelor's; M Master's; D Doctor's; P First-Professional; O Other Formal Awards

Curriculum Table

	BENNINGTON	BURLINGTON	CASTLETON	CTR NO STUDIES	CHAMPLAIN	COLL ST JOSEPH	COMMON COLL VT	PAINT ALLEN MUS	GODDARD	GREEN MT	JOHNSON	LANDMARK	LYNDON	MARLBORO	MIDDLEBURY	MOUNTAIN FLIGHT	N E CULINARY
06.0301 Banking and Finance	.	.	B	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
06.0401 Business Administration and Management, General	.	.	B	.	A	AB	.	.	.	.	.	.	AB	.	.	.	.
06.0601 Human Resources Development	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
06.0701 Hotel/Motel Management	.	.	.	.	A	.	.	.	.	.	B	.	.	.	.	.	.
06.0702 Recreational Enterprises Management	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	B	.	.	B	.	.	.	.
06.0703 Resort Management	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
06.1201 Management Information Systems	.	.	.	.	.	AB	.	.	.	.	AB	.	.	.	.	.	.
06.1401 Marketing Management	.	.	B	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.
06.1801 Small Business Management and Ownership	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	AB	.	.	.	.
06.9999 Business and Management, Other	.	.	.	.	A	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
07.0101 Accounting, Bookkeeping, and Related Programs	.	.	.	.	.	AB	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
07.0102 Accounting and Computing	.	.	.	.	A	AB	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
07.0401 Office Supervision and Management	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
07.0501 Personnel and Training Programs, General	.	.	A	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
07.0601 Secretarial and Related Programs, General	.	.	A	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
07.0603 Executive Secretarial	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	A	.	.	.	.
07.0604 Legal Secretarial	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	A	.	.	.	.
07.0605 Medical Secretarial	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	A	.	.	.	.
07.0699 Secretarial and Related Programs, Other	.	.	A	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
07.0801 Word Processing	.	.	A	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
08.0102 Fashion Merchandising	.	.	.	.	A	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
08.0705 Retailing	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	B	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
08.0708 Marketing, General	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
08.1104 Tourism	.	.	.	.	A	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
09.0101 Communications, General	.	.	A	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	A	.	.	.	.
09.0401 Journalism (Mass Communications)	.	.	B	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	B	.	.	.	.
09.0701 Radio/Television, General	.	.	B	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	B	.	.	.	.
09.9999 Communications, Other	.	.	B	.	A	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
10.0106 Video Technology	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	B	.	.	.	.
11.0101 Computer and Information Sciences, General	.	.	B	.	.	AB	.	.	.	.	.	.	AB	BM	.	.	.
11.0201 Computer Programming	.	.	A	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	B	.	.	.
11.0301 Data Processing	.	.	.	.	A	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	B	.	.	.
11.0401 Information Sciences and Systems	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	B	.	.	.
11.9999 Computer and Information Sciences, Other	.	.	.	.	A	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
12.0402 Barbering/Hairstyling	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
12.0403 Cosmetology	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
12.0406 Make-up Artistry	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
13.0101 Education, General	.	.	.	.	.	ABM	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
13.0201 Bilingual/Crosscultural Education	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
13.0301 Curriculum and Instruction	.	.	M	.	.	BM	.	.	.	.	M	.	M	.	.	.	.

	MONNICH & VT COLL	OBRIENS COSMET	PROSPECT CTR	PUTNAM BUS	RUTL BAD TECH	ST MICHAELS	SCH INTNL TRNG	SO VT COLL	STERLING	THOMPSON BUS	TRINITY	US PAPERHANGING	UNIV VERMONT	VT COLL COSMET	VT LAW SCH	VT TECH	WOODBURY
06.0301 Banking and Finance	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
06.0401 Business Administration and Management, General	B	.	.	.	.	B	.	.	.	.	AB	.	BM	.	.	.	.
06.0601 Human Resources Development	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.
06.0701 Hotel/Motel Management	B	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
06.0702 Recreational Enterprises Management	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	B	.	.	.	.
06.0703 Resort Management	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	B	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
06.1201 Management Information Systems	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
06.1401 Marketing Management	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
06.1801 Small Business Management and Ownership	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.
06.9999 Business and Management, Other	.	.	.	.	.	M	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
07.0101 Accounting, Bookkeeping, and Related Programs	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
07.0102 Accounting and Computing	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
07.0401 Office Supervision and Management	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	B	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
07.0501 Personnel and Training Programs, General	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
07.0601 Secretarial and Related Programs, General	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	A	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
07.0603 Executive Secretarial	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
07.0604 Legal Secretarial	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
07.0605 Medical Secretarial	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
07.0699 Secretarial and Related Programs, Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	A	.
07.0801 Word Processing	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
08.0102 Fashion Merchandising	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
08.0705 Retailing	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
08.0708 Marketing, General	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
08.1104 Tourism	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
09.0101 Communications, General	B	.	.	.	.	.	.	B	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
09.0401 Journalism (Mass Communications)	.	.	.	.	.	B	B	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
09.0701 Radio/Television, General	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
09.9999 Communications, Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	B	.	.	.	.	.	.
10.0106 Video Technology	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
11.0101 Computer and Information Sciences, General	.	.	.	.	.	B	.	.	.	.	.	.	BM	.	.	.	.
11.0201 Computer Programming	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.
11.0301 Data Processing	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
11.0401 Information Sciences and Systems	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
11.9999 Computer and Information Sciences, Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	A	.	.	.	.	.	.
12.0402 Barbering/Hairstyling	.	O	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
12.0403 Cosmetology	.	O	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	10	.	.	.
12.0406 Make-up Artistry	.	O	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
13.0101 Education, General	B	.	.	.	.	BM5	.	.	.	.	.	.	B4M5	.	.	.	.
13.0201 Bilingual/Crosscultural Education	.	.	.	.	.	.	M	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
13.0301 Curriculum and Instruction	.	.	.	.	.	M	.	.	.	.	.	.	M	.	.	.	.

Certificate/Diploma: 1 < 1 Academic Year; 2 > 1 & < 2 Academic Years; 3 > 2 & < 4 Academic Years; 4 Postbaccalaureate; 5 Post-Master's; 6 First Professional;
Degree: A Associate; B Bachelor's; M Master's; D Doctor's; P First-Professional; O Other Formal Awards

Curriculum Table

	BENNINGTON	BURLINGTON	CASTLETON M5	CTR NO STUDIES	CHAMPLAIN	COLL ST JOSEPH	COMMUN COLL VT	PAINT ALLEN WOR	GODDARD	GREEN MT	JOHNSON M	LANDMARK	LYNDON	MARLBORO	MIDDLEBURY	MOUNTAIN FLIGHT	N E CULINARY
13.0401 Education Administration, General	.	.	M5	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	M	.	.	.	.	.	.
13.0699 Evaluation and Research, Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
13.1001 Special Education, General	.	.	BM	.	.	ABM	.	.	.	B	BM	.	BM	.	.	.	.
13.1004 Education of the Gifted and Talented	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	M	.	.	.	.	.	.
13.1005 Education of the Emotionally Handicapped	.	.	.	.	.	ABM	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
13.1006 Education of the Mentally Handicapped	.	.	.	.	.	ABM	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
13.1007 Education of the Multiple Handicapped	.	.	.	.	.	B	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
13.1008 Education of the Physically Handicapped	.	.	.	.	.	ABM	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
13.1011 Specific Learning Disabilities	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
13.1099 Special Education, Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
13.1101 Student Counseling and Personnel Services	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	M	.	.	.	.
13.1202 Elementary Education	.	.	.	.	.	ABM	.	.	.	B	B	.	B	.	.	.	.
13.1204 Pre-Elementary Education	.	.	B	.	A	ABM	.	.	.	.	ABM	.	.	.	.	.	.
13.1205 Secondary Education	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	B4	.	.	.	.
13.1299 Teacher Education, General Programs, Other	.	.	B	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	M	.	.	.	.
13.1302 Art Education	.	.	B	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
13.1303 Business Education	.	.	B	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
13.1305 English Education	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
13.1306 Foreign Languages Education	.	.	B	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
13.1307 Health Education	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
13.1311 Mathematics Education	.	.	B	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
13.1312 Music Education	.	.	B	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
13.1314 Physical Education	.	.	B	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	B	.	B	.	.	.	.
13.1315 Reading Education	.	.	.	.	.	M	.	.	.	.	BM	.	M	.	.	.	.
13.1316 Science Education	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	B	.	.	.	.
13.1317 Social Science Education	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	B	.	.	.	.
13.1318 Social Studies Education	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
13.1321 Computer Education	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
13.1399 Teacher Education, Specific Subject Areas, Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
13.1401 Teaching English as a Second Language	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
13.1501 Teacher Assisting	.	.	.	.	A	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
13.9999 Education, Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	A	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
14.0101 Engineering, General	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
14.0301 Agricultural Engineering	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
14.0501 Bioengineering and Biomedical Engineering	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
14.0801 Civil Engineering	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
14.0901 Computer Engineering	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
14.1001 Electrical, Electronics, and Comm. Engineering	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
14.1201 Engineering Physics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
14.1401 Environmental Health Engineering	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

	NORWICH & VT COLL	OBRIENS COSHET	PROSPECT CTR	PUTNAM NUR	RUTL RAD TECH	ST MICHAELS	SCH INTNL TRNG	SO VT COLL	STERLING	THOMPSON NUR	TRINITY	US PAPERHANGING	UNIV VERMONT	VT COLL COSHET	VT LAW SCH	VT TECH	WOODBURY
13.0401 Education Administration, General	.	.	.	.	.	M5	.	.	.	.	.	.	4M5D	.	.	.	.
13.0699 Evaluation and Research, Other	.	.	O	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
13.1001 Special Education, General	.	.	.	.	.	M	.	.	.	.	B	.	.	.	.	.	.
13.1004 Education of the Gifted and Talented	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
13.1005 Education of the Emotionally Handicapped	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
13.1006 Education of the Mentally Handicapped	.		.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
13.1007 Education of the Multiple Handicapped	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
13.1008 Education of the Physically Handicapped	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
13.1011 Specific Learning Disabilities	.	.	.	.	.	M	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
13.1099 Special Education, Other	B	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
13.1101 Student Counseling and Personnel Services	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
13.1202 Elementary Education	B	.	4	.	.	B4	.	.	.	.	B	.	.	.	.	.	.
13.1204 Pre-Elementary Education	B	.	.	.	.	B4	.	.	.	.	B	.	.	.	.	.	.
13.1205 Secondary Education	B	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	B	.	.	.	.	.	.
13.1299 Teacher Education, General Programs, Other	.	.	O	.	.	M	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
13.1302 Art Education	.	.	.	.	.	B4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
13.1303 Business Education	B	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	B	.	.	.	.	.	.
13.1305 English Education	.	.	.	.	.	B4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
13.1306 Foreign Languages Education	.	.	.	.	.	B4	M	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
13.1307 Health Education	B	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
13.1311 Mathematics Education	M	.	.	.	.	B4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
13.1312 Music Education	.	.	.	.	.	B4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
13.1314 Physical Education	BM	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	B	.	.	.	.
13.1315 Reading Education	.	.	.	.	.	4M	.	.	.	.	.	.	BM	.	.	.	.
13.1316 Science Education	BM	.	.	.	.	B4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
13.1317 Social Science Education	B	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
13.1318 Social Studies Education	.	.	.	.	.	B4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
13.1321 Computer Education	.	.	.	.	.	4M	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
13.1399 Teacher Education, Specific Subject Areas, Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	M	.	.	.	B	.	.	.	.	.	.
13.1401 Teaching English as a Second Language	.	.	.	.	.	12BM	M	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
13.1501 Teacher Assisting	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
13.9999 Education, Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
14.0101 Engineering, General	B	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	B	.	.	.	.
14.0301 Agricultural Engineering	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	B	.	.	.	.
14.0501 Bioengineering and Biomedical Engineering	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	BM	.	.	.	.
14.0801 Civil Engineering	B	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	BM	.	.	.	.
14.0901 Computer Engineering	B	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
14.1001 Electrical, Electronics, and Comm. Engineering	B	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	BMD	.	.	.	.
14.1201 Engineering Physics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	BM	.	.	.	.
14.1401 Environmental Health Engineering	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	B	.	.	.	.

Certificate/Diploma: 1 < 1 Academic Year; 2 > 1 & < 2 Academic Years; 3 > 2 & < 4 Academic Years; 4 Postbaccalaureate; 5 Post-Master's; 6 First Professional;
Degree: A Associate; B Bachelor's; M Master's; D Doctor's; P First-Professional; O Other Formal Awards

Curriculum Table

	BENNINGTON	BURLINGTON	CASTLETON	CTR NO STUDIES	CHAMPLAIN	COLL ST JOSEPH	COMMON COLL VT	FANNY ALLEN HOS	GODDARD	GREEN MT	JOHNSON	LANDMARK	LYNDON	MARLBORO	MIDDLEBURY	MONTAIR FLIGHT	N E CULINARY
14.1701 Industrial Engineering	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
14.1801 Materials Engineering	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
14.1901 Mechanical Engineering	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
15.0101 Architectural Design and Construction Technology	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
15.0199 Architectural Technologies, Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
15.0201 Civil Technology	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
15.0301 Computer Technology	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
15.0303 Electronic Technology	.	.	.	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
15.0399 Electrical and Electronic Technologies, Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
15.0899 Mechanical and Related Technologies, Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
15.9999 Engineering and Related Technologies, Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
16.0101 Foreign Languages, Multiple Emphasis	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
16.0301 Chinese	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	B	.	.
16.0402 Russian	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	BMD	.	.
16.0501 German	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	BMD	.	.
16.0601 Greek (Classical)	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
16.0901 French	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	BMD	.	.
16.0902 Italian	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	BMD	.	.
16.0903 Latin	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
16.0905 Spanish	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	BMD	.	.
17.0102 Dental Hygiene	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
17.0209 Radiologic (Medical) Technology	.	.	.	.	A	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
17.0306 Cytotechnology	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
17.0309 Medical Laboratory Technology	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
17.0310 Medical Technology	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
17.0405 Mental Health/Human Services Assisting	.	.	.	.	A	B	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
17.0407 Rehabilitation Counseling	.	.	.	.	.	B	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
17.0499 Mental Health/Human Services, Other	.	.	.	.	A	B	A	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
17.0505 Medical Office Management	.	.	.	.	A	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
17.0506 Medical Records Technology	.	.	.	.	.	B	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
17.0512 Veterinarian Assisting	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
17.0599 Miscellaneous Allied Health Services, Other	.	.	.	.	A	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
17.0605 Practical Nursing	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
17.0606 Health Unit Management	.	.	.	.	A	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
17.0804 Exercise Physiology	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	B	.	.	.	.
17.0813 Physical Therapy	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
17.0816 Recreational Therapy	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	B	.	.	B	.	.	.	.
17.9999 Allied Health, Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	A	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
18.0103 Speech-Language Pathology/Audiology	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
18.0701 Health Services Administration	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

	NORWICH & VT COLL	OBRIENS COSMET	PROSPECT CTR	PUTNAM HOR	RUTL RAD TECH	ST MICHAELS	SCH INTRL TRNG	SO VT COLL	STERLING	THOMPSON HOR	TRINITY	US PAPERHANGING	UNIV VERMONT	VT COLL COSMET	VT LAW SCH	VT TECH	WOODBURY
14.1701 Industrial Engineering	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	B	.	.	.	.
14.1801 Materials Engineering	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	MD	.	.	.	.
14.1901 Mechanical Engineering	B	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	BMD	.	.	.	.
15.0101 Architectural Design and Construction Technology	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	A	.
15.0199 Architectural Technologies, Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.
15.0201 Civil Technology	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	A	.
15.0301 Computer Technology	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	A	.
15.0303 Electronic Technology	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
15.0399 Electrical and Electronic Technologies, Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	A	.
15.0899 Mechanical and Related Technologies, Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	A	.
15.9999 Engineering and Related Technologies, Other	B	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
16.0101 Foreign Languages, Multiple Emphasis	B	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	B	.	M	.	.	.	.
16.0301 Chinese	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
16.0402 Russian	BM	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	B	.	.	.	.
16.0501 German	B	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	BM	.	.	.	.
16.0601 Greek (Classical)	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	BM	.	.	.	.
16.0901 French	.	.	.	.	.	B	.	.	.	.	B	.	BM	.	.	.	.
16.0902 Italian	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
16.0903 Latin	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	BM	.	.	.	.
16.0905 Spanish	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	B	.	B	.	.	.	.
17.0102 Dental Hygiene	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	A	.	.	.	.
17.0209 Radiologic (Medical) Technology	.	.	.	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	A	.	.	.	.
17.0306 Cytotechnology	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	B	.	.	.	.	.	.
17.0309 Medical Laboratory Technology	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	B	.	.	.	.
17.0310 Medical Technology	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	B	.	.	.	.	.	.
17.0405 Mental Health/Human Services Assisting	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
17.0407 Rehabilitation Counseling	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
17.0499 Mental Health/Human Services, Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	AB	.	.	B	.	.	.	.	.	.
17.0505 Medical Office Management	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
17.0506 Medical Records Technology	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
17.0512 Veterinarian Assisting	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	A	.
17.0599 Miscellaneous Allied Health Services, Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
17.0605 Practical Nursing	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
17.0606 Health Unit Management	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
17.0804 Exercise Physiology	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
17.0813 Physical Therapy	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	B	.	.	.	.
17.0816 Recreational Therapy	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
17.9999 Allied Health, Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
18.0103 Speech-Language Pathology/Audiology	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	BM	.	.	.	.
18.0701 Health Services Administration	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	B	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

Certificate/Diploma: 1 < 1 Academic Year; 2 > 1 & < 2 Academic Years; 3 > 2 & < 4 Academic Years; 4 Postbaccalaureate; 5 Post-Master's; 6 First Professional;
Degree: A Associate; B Bachelor's; M Master's; D Doctor's; P First-Professional; O Other Formal Awards

Curriculum Table

	BENNINGTON	BURLINGTON	CASTLETON	CTR NO STUDIES	CHAMPLAIN	COLL ST JOSEPH	COMMUN COLL VT	FANNY ALLEN NUR	GODDARD	GREEN MT	JOHNSON	LANDMARK	LYNDON	MARLBORO	MIDDLEBURY	MONTAIR FLIGHT	N E CULINARY
18.0901 Medical Laboratory	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
18.1001 Medicine, General	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
18.1101 Nursing, General	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
18.9999 Health Sciences, Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	B	.	.	.	.	.	.
19.0101 Home Economics, General	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
19.0401 Family/Consumer Resource Management, General	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
19.0501 Food Sciences and Human Nutrition, General	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
19.0503 Dietitics/Human Nutritional Services	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
19.0701 Individual and Family Development, General	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
19.0705 Gerontological Services	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
19.0901 Textiles and Clothing, General	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
19.0902 Fashion Design	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
20.0102 Child Development, Care, and Guidance	.	.	.	.	A	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
20.0201 Child Care and Guidance Management and Services	.	.	.	.	A	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
20.0203 Child Care Management	.	.	.	.	A	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
20.0401 Food Production, Management, and Services, General	.	.	.	.	A	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
20.0403 Chef/Cook	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	A
21.0199 Industrial Arts, Other	.	B	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
22.0101 Law	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
22.0102 Pre-Law	.	.	.	.	.	B	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
22.0103 Legal Assisting	.	.	.	.	A	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	.	.	.	.
22.0199 Law, Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
23.0101 English, General	.	.	.	.	.	B	.	.	.	B	.	.	.	.	BM	.	.
23.0201 Classics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	B	.	.
23.0401 Composition	M	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	B	.	.	.
23.0501 Creative Writing	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	B	.	.	BM	.	.	.
23.0601 Linguistics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	B	.	.	.
23.0701 Literature, American	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	BM	B	.	.
23.0801 Literature, English	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	BM	.	.	.
23.1001 Speech, Debate, and Forensics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
23.1101 Technical and Business Writing	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	B	.	.	.
23.1201 English as a Second Language	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	B	.	.	.
23.9999 Letters, Other	B	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	B	.	.
24.0101 Liberal Arts and Sciences	.	.	.	.	A	.	A	.	.	B	A	.	.	B	.	.	.
24.0102 General Studies	.	A	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	A	.	A	.	B	.	.	.
24.0199 Liberal/General Studies, Other	.	.	.	.	A	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
26.0101 Biology, General	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	BM	BM	.	.
26.0201 Biochemistry and Biophysics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	BM	B	.	.
26.0301 Botany, General	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	BM	.	.	.
26.0302 Bacteriology	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	B	.	.	.

	NORWICH & VT COLL	OBRIENS COMMT	PROSPECT CTR	PUTNAM MEM	RUTL HAD TECH	ST MICHAELS	SCH INTNL TRNG	SO VT COLL	STERLING	THOMPSON MEM	TRINITY	US PATENTHANGING	UNIV VERMONT	VT COLL COMMT	VT LAW SCH	VT TECH	WOODBURY
18.0901 Medical Laboratory	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	BM	.	.	.	.
18.1001 Medicine, General	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	P	.	.	.	.
18.1101 Nursing, General	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	A	.	.	.	.	AB	.	.	.	.
18.9999 Health Sciences, Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
19.0101 Home Economics, General	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	M	.	.	.	.
19.0401 Family/Consumer Resource Management, General	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	B	.	.	.	.
19.0501 Food Sciences and Human Nutrition, General	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	BM	.	.	.	.
19.0503 Dietitics/Human Nutritional Services	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	B	.	.	.	.
19.0701 Individual and Family Development, General	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	BM	.	.	.	.
19.0705 Gerontological Services	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.
19.0901 Textiles and Clothing, General	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	B	.	.	.	.
19.0902 Fashion Design	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	B	.	.	.	.
20.0102 Child Development, Care, and Guidance	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	A	.	.	.	.	B	.	.	.	.
20.0201 Child Care and Guidance Management and Services	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
20.0203 Child Care Management	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	B	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
20.0401 Food Production, Management, and Services, General.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
20.0403 Chef/Cook	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
21.0199 Industrial Arts, Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
22.0101 Law	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	P	.	.
22.0102 Pre-Law	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
22.0103 Legal Assisting	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2
22.0199 Law, Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	M	.	.
23.0101 English, General	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	B	.	.	B	.	BM	.	.	.	.
23.0201 Classics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
23.0401 Composition	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
23.0501 Creative Writing	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
23.0601 Linguistics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
23.0701 Literature, American	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
23.0801 Literature, English	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
23.1001 Speech, Debate, and Forensics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	B	.	.	.	.
23.1101 Technical and Business Writing	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
23.1201 English as a Second Language	.	.	.	.	.	.	M	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
23.9999 Letters, Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
24.0101 Liberal Arts and Sciences	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	A	.	.	.	.	.	.
24.0102 General Studies	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	A	.	.	AB	.	.	.	.	.	.
24.0199 Liberal/General Studies, Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
26.0101 Biology, General	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	B	.	B	.	.	.	.
26.0201 Biochemistry and Biophysics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	BMD	.	.	.	.
26.0301 Botany, General	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	BMD	.	.	.	.
26.0302 Bacteriology	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

Certificate/Diploma: 1 < 1 Academic Year; 2 > 1 & < 2 Academic Years; 3 > 2 & < 4 Academic Years; 4 Postbaccalaureate; 5 Post-Master's; 6 First Professional;
Degree: A Associate; B Bachelor's; M Master's; D Doctor's; P First-Professional; O Other Formal Awards

Curriculum Table

	BENNINGTON	BURLINGTON	CASTLETON	CTR WO STUDIES	CHAMPLAIN	COLL ST JOSEPH	COMMUN COLL VT	PAUNY ALLEN NOR	GODDARD	GREEN MT	JOHNSON	LANDMARK	LYNDON	MARLBORO	MIDDLEBURY	MONTAIN FLIGHT	N E CULINARY
26.0304 Plant Genetics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	B	.	.	.
26.0307 Plant Physiology	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	BM	.	.	.
26.0401 Cell Biology	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	BM	.	.	.
26.0402 Molecular Biology	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	B	.	.	.
26.0501 Microbiology	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	B	.	.	.
26.0601 Anatomy	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
26.0602 Biometrics and Biostatistics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	B	.	.	BM	.	.	.
26.0603 Ecology	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	B	.	.	.
26.0604 Embryology	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	B	.	.	.
26.0605 Endocrinology	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	BM	.	.	.
26.0607 Marine Biology	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	B	.	.	.
26.0608 Neurosciences	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	B	.	.	.
26.0609 Nutritional Sciences	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	BM	.	.	.
26.0610 Parasitology	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	BM	.	.	.
26.0701 Zoology, General	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	BM	.	.	.
26.0702 Entomology	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	B	.	.	.
26.0703 Genetics, Human and Animal	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
26.0704 Pathology, Human and Animal	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
26.0705 Pharmacology, Human and Animal	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	B	.	.	.
26.0706 Physiology, Human and Animal	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	B	.	.
26.9999 Life Sciences, Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	B	.	.	BM	.	.	.
27.0101 Mathematics, General	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
27.0501 Statistics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
28.0301 Military Science (Army)	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
28.0401 Naval Science (Navy, Marines)	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
30.0101 Biological and Physical Sciences	B	.	B	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
30.0301 Engineering and Other Disciplines	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
30.0401 Humanities and Social Sciences	.	B	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	BM	.	.	.
30.0501 Peace Studies	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	B	.	.	.
30.0701 Women's Studies	.	B	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	BM	.	.	.
30.0801 Mathematics and Computer Science	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	BM	B	.	.
30.9999 Multi/Interdisciplinary Studies, Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	A	.	.	.	B	.	.	.	B	.	.
31.0101 Parks and Recreation, General	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	B	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
32.0103 Communication Skills	.	.	.	.	A	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
36.0109 Travel	.	.	.	.	A	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
36.0199 Leisure and Recreational Activities, Other	.	.	B	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
38.0101 Philosophy	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	BM	B	.	.
38.0201 Religion	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	BM	B	.	.
39.0201 Bible Studies	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	B	.	.	.
39.0601 Theological Studies	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	B	.	.	.

	NORWICH & VT COLL	OBRIENS COSMET	PROSPECT CTR	PUTNAM NUR	RUTL RAD TECH	ST MICHAELS	SCH INTNL TRNG	SO VT COLL	STERLING	THOMPSON NUR	TRINITY	US PAPERHANGING	UNIV VERMONT	VT COLL COSMET	VT LAW SCH	VT TECH	WOODBURY
26.0304 Plant Genetics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
26.0307 Plant Physiology	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
26.0401 Cell Biology	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	MD	.	.	.	.
26.0402 Molecular Biology	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
26.0501 Microbiology	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	BMD	.	.	.	.
26.0601 Anatomy	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	D	.	.	.	.
26.0602 Biometrics and Biostatistics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	M	.	.	.	.
26.0603 Ecology	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
26.0604 Embryology	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
26.0605 Endocrinology	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
26.0607 Marine Biology	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
26.0608 Neurosciences	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
26.0609 Nutritional Sciences	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
26.0610 Parasitology	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
26.0701 Zoology, General	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	BMD	.	.	.	.
26.0702 Entomology	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
26.0703 Genetics, Human and Animal	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
26.0704 Pathology, Human and Animal	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	M	.	.	.	.
26.0705 Pharmacology, Human and Animal	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	MD	.	.	.	.
26.0706 Physiology, Human and Animal	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	MD	.	.	.	.
26.9999 Life Sciences, Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
27.0101 Mathematics, General	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	BM	.	.	.	.
27.0501 Statistics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	BM	.	.	.	.
28.0301 Military Science (Army)	O	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
28.0401 Naval Science (Navy, Marines)	O	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
30.0101 Biological and Physical Sciences	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	B	.	.	.	.
30.0301 Engineering and Other Disciplines	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	B	.	.	.	.
30.0401 Humanities and Social Sciences	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
30.0501 Peace Studies	.	.	.	.	.	.	B	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
30.0701 Women's Studies	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
30.0801 Mathematics and Computer Science	B	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
30.9999 Multi/Interdisciplinary Studies, Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	B	.	.	.	.
31.0101 Parks and Recreation, General	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
32.0103 Communication Skills	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
36.0109 Travel	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
36.0199 Leisure and Recreational Activities, Other	B	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
38.0101 Philosophy	B	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	B	.	.	.	.
38.0201 Religion	B	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	B	.	.	.	.
39.0201 Bible Studies	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
39.0601 Theological Studies	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

Certificate/Diploma: 1 < 1 Academic Year; 2 > 1 & < 2 Academic Years; 3 > 2 & < 4 Academic Years; 4 Postbaccalaureate; 5 Post-Master's; 6 First Professional;
Degree: A Associate; B Bachelor's; M Master's; D Doctor's; P First-Professional; O Other Formal Awards

Curriculum Table

	BENNINGTON	BURLINGTON	CASTLETON	CTR NO STUDIES	CHAMPLAIN	COLL ST JOSEPH	COMMUN COLL VT	PANNY ALLEN NUR	GODDARD	GREEN MT	JOHNSON	LANDMARK	LYNDON	MARLBORO	MIDDLEBURY	MONTAIR FLIGHT	N E CULINARY
40.0101 Physical Sciences, General	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	BM	.	.	.
40.0201 Astronomy	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	BM	.	.	.
40.0301 Astrophysics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	BM	.	.	.
40.0401 Atmospheric Sciences and Meteorology	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	B	.	.	.
40.0501 Chemistry, General	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	B	BM	.	.
40.0502 Analytical Chemistry	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	B	.	.	.
40.0503 Inorganic Chemistry	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	B	.	.	.
40.0504 Organic Chemistry	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	BM	.	.	.
40.0506 Physical Chemistry	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	B	.	.	.
40.0601 Geology	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	B	.	.
40.0602 Geochemistry	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	B	.	.	.
40.0604 Paleontology	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	B	.	.	.
40.0703 Earth Science	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
40.0801 Physics, General	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	BM	B	.	.
40.0802 Atomic/Molecular Physics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	BM	.	.	.
40.0806 Nuclear Physics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	BM	.	.	.
40.0807 Optics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	BM	.	.	.
40.0808 Solid State Physics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	BM	.	.	.
40.0901 Planetary Science	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	B	.	.	.
41.0204 Radiologic (Physical) Technology	.	.	.	.	A	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
42.0101 Psychology, General	.	B	B	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	B	.	.	BM	B	.	.
42.0201 Clinical Psychology	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
42.0301 Cognitive Psychology	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	BM	.	.	.
42.0601 Counseling Psychology	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	M	.	.	.	.	.	.
42.0701 Developmental Psychology	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	B	.	.	.
42.1001 Personality Psychology	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	B	.	.	.
42.1601 Social Psychology	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	B	.	.	.
42.9999 Psychology, Other	.	B	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
43.0104 Criminal Justice Studies	.	.	AB	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
43.0107 Law Enforcement	.	.	.	.	A	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
43.0109 Security Services	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
43.0199 Criminal Justice, Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
44.0201 Community Services	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
44.0301 International Public Service	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
44.0401 Public Administration	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
44.0501 Public Policy Studies	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	BM	.	.	.
44.0701 Social Work, General	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
44.0799 Social Work, Other	.	.	B	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.
45.0101 Social Sciences, General	B	.	.	.	.	B	.	.	.	.	.	.	B	BM	.	.	.
45.0201 Anthropology	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	B	.	.	BM	.	.	.

	NORWICH & VT COLL	OBRIENS COSMET	PROSPECT CTR	PUTNAM HUB	RUTL RAD TECH	ST MICHAELS	SCH INTNL TRNG	SO VT COLL	STERLING	THOMPSON HUB	TRINITY	US PAPERHANGING	UNIV VERMONT	VT COLL COSMET	VT LAW SCH	VT TECH	WOODBURY
40.0101 Physical Sciences, General	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
40.0201 Astronomy	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
40.0301 Astrophysics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
40.0401 Atmospheric Sciences and Meteorology	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
40.0501 Chemistry, General	B	.	.	.	.	B	.	.	.	.	.	.	BMD	.	.	.	.
40.0502 Analytical Chemistry	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
40.0503 Inorganic Chemistry	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
40.0504 Organic Chemistry	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
40.0506 Physical Chemistry	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
40.0601 Geology	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	BM	.	.	.	.
40.0602 Geochemistry	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
40.0604 Paleontology	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
40.0703 Earth Science	B	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
40.0801 Physics, General	B	.	.	.	.	B	.	.	.	.	.	.	BM	.	.	.	.
40.0802 Atomic/Molecular Physics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
40.0806 Nuclear Physics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
40.0807 Optics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
40.0808 Solid State Physics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
40.0901 Planetary Science	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
41.0204 Radiologic (Physical) Technology	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
42.0101 Psychology, General	B	.	.	.	.	B	.	.	.	.	.	.	BMD	.	.	.	.
42.0201 Clinical Psychology	.	.	.	.	.	M	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
42.0301 Cognitive Psychology	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
42.0601 Counseling Psychology	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2
42.0701 Developmental Psychology	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
42.1001 Personality Psychology	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
42.1601 Social Psychology	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
42.9999 Psychology, Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
43.0104 Criminal Justice Studies	B	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
43.0107 Law Enforcement	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
43.0109 Security Services	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	B	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
43.0199 Criminal Justice, Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	AB	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
44.0201 Community Services	.	.	.	.	.	.	M	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
44.0301 International Public Service	.	.	.	.	.	.	M	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
44.0401 Public Administration	.	.	.	.	.	.	M	.	.	.	.	.	M	.	.	.	.
44.0501 Public Policy Studies	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
44.0701 Social Work, General	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	B	.	.	.	.	B	.	.	.	.
44.0799 Social Work, Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
45.0101 Social Sciences, General	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
45.0201 Anthropology	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	B	.	.	.	.

Certificate/Diploma: 1 < 1 Academic Year; 2 > 1 & < 2 Academic Years; 3 > 2 & < 4 Academic Years; 4 Postbaccalaureate; 5 Post-Master's; 6 First Professional;
Degree: A Associate; B Bachelor's; M Master's; D Doctor's; P First-Professional; O Other Formal Awards

Curriculum Table

	BENNINGTON	BURLINGTON	CASTLETON	CTR NO STUDIES	CHAMPLAIN	COLL ST JOSEPH	COMMUN COLL VT	FAIRF ALLEN HUR	GODDARD	GREEN MT	JOHNSON	LANDMARK	LYNDON	MARLBORO	MIDDLEBURY	MONTAIR FLIGHT	N E CULINARY
45.0301 Archeology	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	B	.	.	.
45.0601 Economics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	BM	B	.	.
45.0701 Geography	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	B	B	.	.
45.0801 History	.	.	B	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	BM	B	.	.
45.0901 International Relations	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	BM	B	.	.
45.1001 Political Science and Government	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	BM	B	.	.
45.1101 Sociology	.	.	B	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	BM	.	.	.
45.1201 Urban Studies	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	BM	.	.	.
45.9999 Social Sciences, Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	B	.	.	.	.	B	.	.
46.0408 Painting and Decorating	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
47.9999 Mechanics and Repairers, Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	A	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
48.0701 Woodworking, General	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	B	.	.	.
48.0702 Furniture Making	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	B	.	.	.
48.0703 Millwork and Cabinet Making	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	B	.	.	.
49.0102 Airplane Piloting and Navigation (Commercial)	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
49.0107 Airplane Piloting (Private)	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
50.0101 Visual and Performing Arts, General	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	BM	.	.	.
50.0202 Ceramics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	BM	.	.	.
50.0301 Dance	BM	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	B	.	.	.
50.0402 Graphic Design	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	B	.	.	.	.
50.0405 Theater Design	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	B	.	.	.
50.0501 Dramatic Arts	BM	.	B	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.
50.0601 Film Arts, General	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	B	.	.	.
50.0602 Cinematography/Film	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	B	.	.	.
50.0605 Photography	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	B	.	.	.
50.0606 Video	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	B	.	.	.
50.0701 Fine Arts, General	.	B	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	B	.	.	.	BM	B	.	.
50.0703 Art History and Appreciation	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	BM	.	.	.
50.0705 Drawing	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	BM	.	.	.
50.0708 Painting	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	BM	.	.	.
50.0709 Sculpture	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	BM	.	.	.
50.0799 Fine Arts, Other	.	.	B	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
50.0901 Music, General	BM	.	B	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	BM	B	.	.
50.0902 Music History and Appreciation	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	BM	.	.	.
50.0903 Music Performance	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	BM	.	.	.
50.0904 Music Theory and Composition	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	BM	.	.	.
50.9999 Visual and Performing Arts, Other	BM	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	B	.	.

	NORWICH & VT COLL	OBRIENS COSMET	PROSPECT CTR	PUTNAM HOR	RUTL RAD TECH	ST MICHAELS	SCH INTNL TRNG	SO VT COLL	STERLING	THOMPSON HOR	TRINITY	US PAPERHANGING	UNIV VERMONT	VT COLL COSMET	VT LAW SCH	VT TECH	WOODBURY
45.0301 Archeology	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
45.0601 Economics	B	.	.	.	.	B	.	.	.	.	.	.	B	.	.	.	.
45.0701 Geography	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	BM	.	.	.	.
45.0801 History	B	.	.	.	.	B	.	.	.	.	.	.	BM	.	.	.	.
45.0901 International Relations	.	.	.	.	.	.	B	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
45.1001 Political Science and Government	B	.	.	.	.	B	.	.	.	.	.	.	BM	.	.	.	.
45.1101 Sociology	.	.	.	.	.	B	.	.	.	.	.	.	B	.	.	.	.
45.1201 Urban Studies	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
45.9999 Social Sciences, Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	M	.	.	.	2
46.0408 Painting and Decorating	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.
47.9999 Mechanics and Repairers, Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
48.0701 Woodworking, General	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
48.0702 Furniture Making	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
48.0703 Millwork and Cabinet Making	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
49.0102 Airplane Piloting and Navigation (Commercial)	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
49.0107 Airplane Piloting (Private)	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
50.0101 Visual and Performing Arts, General	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
50.0202 Ceramics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
50.0301 Dance	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
50.0402 Graphic Design	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
50.0405 Theater Design	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
50.0501 Dramatic Arts	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	B	.	.	.	.
50.0601 Film Arts, General	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
50.0602 Cinematography/Film	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
50.0605 Photography	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
50.0606 Video	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
50.0701 Fine Arts, General	.	.	.	.	.	B	.	.	.	.	.	.	B	.	.	.	.
50.0703 Art History and Appreciation	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	B	.	.	.	.
50.0705 Drawing	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
50.0708 Painting	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
50.0709 Sculpture	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
50.0799 Fine Arts, Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
50.0901 Music, General	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	B	.	.	.	.
50.0902 Music History and Appreciation	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
50.0903 Music Performance	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
50.0904 Music Theory and Composition	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
50.9999 Visual and Performing Arts, Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

Certificate/Diploma: 1 < 1 Academic Year; 2 > 1 & < 2 Academic Years; 3 > 2 & < 4 Academic Years; 4 Postbaccalaureate; 5 Post-Master's; 6 First Professional;
Degree: A Associate; B Bachelor's; M Master's; D Doctor's; P First-Professional; O Other Formal Awards

ECONOMIC IMPACT

Higher Education an Important State Industry

While higher education is primarily thought of in terms of the educational and cultural services it offers to Vermont and Vermonters, it is also an industry. This section presents information concerning a frequently ignored aspect of Vermont's large and varied higher education enterprise -- its substantial impact on the economy of the state.

Summary of "THE ECONOMIC IMPACT OF HIGHER EDUCATION IN VERMONT"

The first statewide study was conducted in 1978 by the Vermont Higher Education Council assisted by this Commission. The Council conducted a new study in 1982 and published a revised and updated report. At the same time the Association of Vermont Independent Colleges published a brochure entitled "Vermont's Independent Colleges: A $310 Million Impact," which emphasized their economic contributions. In 1988 the Association of Vermont Independent Colleges and the Higher Education Council collaborated on a new economic impact study. Highlights of the 1988 report follow:

- Employment -- With more than 7,800 employees and an annual payroll of $155 million higher education is one of the larger employers in the state.

- Expenditures and Multipliers -- The colleges spend most of their revenues for goods and services locally, within Vermont. Local expenditures of the institutions themselves as well as those of faculty, staff, and students, state and local taxes (paid mainly by faculty and staff) amounted in FY87 to total college-related Vermont expenditures of $351 million. Among these expenditures are:

    - Capital construction over the past 5 years - $89 million

    - Interest Payments in FY87 - $2.7 million

    - Institutional Financial Aid to students - $15.7 million

Each dollar spent in Vermont changes hands several times before leaving the state's economy, multiplying the economic impact. Using a typical Economists multiplier of 2.5, the impact is $878 million.

Considering these indicators, it becomes clear that higher education is a much more important part of the economy in Vermont than in most states.

HIGHER EDUCATION AND THE BUSINESS COMMUNITY OF VERMONT

The Vermont Higher Education Planning Commission, which had earlier developed the 1979 Higher Education Funding Study and the A.I.M. report on the public financing of higher Education in Vermont, published a report in February 1987 titled "Higher Education and the Business Community of Vermont". This report was issued in response to Governor Kunin's Executive Order to the Commission urging emphasis on higher education as it relates to the general economy of the state. If focuses on one of the vital links between education and the economy of Vermont, e.g., the provision by higher education of direct services to business and industry in Vermont.

The Commission believes that education plays a vital role in the development and maintenance of a strong economic sector. In addition to fostering generic skills, providing advanced training, sponsoring programs of basic research and providing direct services to industry and business, higher education provides other stimuli to Vermont's economy: institutions have positive effects on the local economy of their communities and regions; students from out-of-state bring new capital to Vermont; and higher education attainments enhance Vermonters' earning power, and consequently, tax contributions.

Vermont is fortunate to have a comprehensive system of higher education. The mix of public and private, two-year and four-year institutions which offer the full range of selective to open admissions is a valuable asset to Vermont's economy. These institutions serve the Vermont economy by producing graduates with the skills for the full-range of occupations and professions.

The report concludes that the State has the essential elements in place for a strong higher education-economic development linkage, but that these programs are not well known, and, therefore, a comprehensive and coordinated delivery of these services will enhance Vermont's business climate.

AIM REPORT TO THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL
ON CERTAIN ASPECTS OF PUBLIC FINANCING OF HIGHER EDUCATION IN VERMONT

OCTOBER 1983

-SUMMARY-

The 1983 session of the General Assembly authorized the Legislative Council to fund a study of the financing of higher education. In July the Legislative Council contracted with Associates in Management (AIM), a Burlington consulting firm, to conduct the study, which was completed in October, 1983. Highlights of the AIM report follow:

Corporations Well Managed and Responsible

The Three public corporations -- University of Vermont, Vermont State Colleges and Vermont Student Assistance Corporation -- are financially well managed and fiscally responsible. The financial condition of UVM and VSC has improved significantly in the last several years. VSAC has grown rapidly and is sound financially. All three are able to adapt to changing financial conditions over time by changing programs and operations.

Vermont's System Stable and Has Good Reputation

While other states are organized differently, with most having a single agency or board with control over all higher education, Vermont's system of higher education has been relatively stable and it has a good reputation.

Higher Education Different From State Agencies

UVM, VSC and VSAC are independent public corporations, each with a Board of Trustees with many members elected by the Legislature and Governor. There are marked differences between the higher education corporations and state agencies which must be recognized in the funding process. UVM and VSC operate in a competitive marketplace environment and must provide education at a price that will attract students and revenues. From one-third to more than half of the students come from out-of-state. To all three corporations generating non-state revenues is an important operational consideration. All three must manage their own financial resources. Unlike state agencies they must administer their own employee salaries and benefits and provide increases without benefit of annual pay acts. They are also responsible for their facilities operations -- occupancy costs, including energy costs, are fully reflected in their budgets.

"High" Tuition and "Low" State Support Linked

Tuition rates at UVM and VSC are the highest or close to the highest in the country for similar public institutions. Per capita state appropriations for higher education in Vermont are among the lowest. "High" tuition and "low" state support are linked. The state does devote a larger share of its higher education appropriations than all states but one to student financial aid, through VSAC. Tuition policy at UVM and VSC is guided by market conditions and available funds.

Board of Trustees Have Ultimate Responsibility

Each has a Board of Trustees, with members elected by the Legislature and Governor, which elects officers and has the ultimate authority and responsibility to operate the corporation. The first direct way for the state to influence financial and educational affairs is through selection of Board members. If it is acknowledged that the Boards effectively manage the operations of each corporation, then legislative efforts should be concentrated on broad financial dimensions and state policy issues. If there is concern for Board effectiveness then attention should be focused on selection of members to the Board and ultimately on the structure of the Board.

Financial Statements Receive Unqualified Audit Opinions

The financial statements of UVM, VSC and VSAC have been audited in accordance with generally accepted auditing procedures. All have received unqualified opinions for the last three years, a standard many states have not achieved. Such audited statements are an important assurance of complete and accurate financial pictures and they should be the basis for all actual financial data reported to the state. AIM has suggested some changes in the interests of clearer presentation and more uniformity among the three corporations. AIM also recommends that the statements should be accompanied by Management Comments highlighting the important financial information.

Higher Education Accounting Different and Complex

Accepted accounting and financial reporting practices for higher education are different and more complex than those used for businesses. They can be confusing, particularly in the treatment of plant and equipment expenditures. Colleges and universities are prohibited in current practices from charging depreciation of capital assets. Funds for replacement and modernization are clearly necessary. The three corporations handle such transactions differently. AIM recommends a uniform procedure to permit clearer understanding from the state viewpoint.

UVM's Base Budget A Valid Management Concept

UVM uses a base budgeting concept for budgeting the Current Fund. It is intended to balance Current Fund expenditures, over the long-term, with Current Fund revenues, ignoring short-term fluctuations and transient economic conditions. Actual income and/or expenditures for a given year may be above or below the base budget for that year, possibly resulting in "one-time" revenues, which may only be used for "one-time" expenditures. It is a valid management concept. It has been the subject of much discussion and confusion. UVM should include in the Appropriations Request an estimate of expected revenues and expenditures for the budget request years and the Legislature should consider the long-term trends in its appropriation decisions.

Key Financial Data and Core Statistics Should Be Provided

There is more than enough information available about the activities of UVM, VSC and VSAC. AIM recommends distillation of the bulk of the information into a relatively few pieces of key financial data and core statistics, covering five to ten years, and presenting significant trends of financial and related operating information, much of it in graphic form. A list of suggested basic elements is included. AIM recommends that the Joint Fiscal Office and Budget and Management work with all three corporations to develop final formats and content. This information should accompany appropriation requests starting with requests for FY 1986 appropriations.

Appropriations Process Should Be Revised

The current appropriations process is more difficult than it should be. The three corporations submit requests on forms that were designed primarily to serve state agency considerations, emphasizing expenditures. Revenues from non-state sources are more important to the institutions than for most state agencies. State format does not provide for balance sheet information or funds-oriented financial systems. Data should be provided in form consistent with audited financial statements. Summary information should be presented in a form which encourages a broad look at the total financial situation and discussion of the most significant issues.

Higher education appropriations requests should present prior year and current year data in three columns each, showing the appropriation request budget, operating budget and actual or estimated data. The request should be accompanied by Audited Financial Statements, including Management Comments and suggested Key Financial Data and Core Statistics. It should also include summary information on capital expenditures and funding.

There should be more of a link between General Fund Appropriations Request and Capital Appropriations Request. Program and operating budget implications of each major capital request should be outlined. Total capital expenditures and expected sources of funding should also be shown.

Observations and Comments on Ten Policy Issues

Vermont is unique among the states in its governance structure for higher education and shares with one other state -- Delaware -- in having a planning commission but no statewide governing or coordinating board. Unlike many states, Vermont does not use enrollment-driven funding formulas, which can simplify the appropriations process, maintain historical relationships and help make funding levels more predictable, but can also produce problems when situations change. The Legislature should decide whether it wants to continue funding UVM as a single institution or if each major purpose (tuition reduction, the medical school and agricultural research and extension work) should be separately considered and funded. Three kinds of portability are identified: the veterinary school contracts, the New England Regional Student Program and VSAC grants to attend out-of-state schools and colleges. All three higher education corporations (UVM, VSC, VSAC) have financial strength to meet current expenditures with current revenues. Only UVM has financial reserves to meet temporarily adverse conditions and it has a much greater pool of applicants. The state's commitment to each institution's support is an important policy factor in financial health. In considering multi campuses and open admissions, it is noted that a four campus/open admissions policy is more costly than a reduced campus/selective admissions policy. Geographic distribution of higher education is such that there are no public campuses in the southern part of the state. Brokering activity has been suggested as a way to meet needs in such areas. The Community College uses a similar approach. In considering institutional versus student support, a Higher Education Planning Commission staff paper is cited as providing a useful exploration of five alternative funding policy approaches. In a discussion of coordination and control, the common belief that increased central control results in increased efficiency in use of funds is questioned. At the Policy Conference concerns were expressed that more central state control means less academic freedom. It is noted that students entering UVM and VSC have significantly different SAT scores, which suggests that the institutions are serving different student populations. In discussing future educational directions, it is noted that the New England Board of Higher Education has been promoting much closer connections between higher education and the economic community. However, arguments that education in technology needs to be increased are countered by an article by Levin and Rumberger on "The Low-Skill Future of High Tech".

Redfern Article on Statewide Planning as an Instrument for Policy Making in Vermont Higher Education

AIM included an article by Dr. Leo Redfern for additional perspective. It discusses how a statewide planning commission for higher education could be useful in Vermont, with some strengthening of the present arrangement. Its purpose should be to facilitate better understanding of the current situation, promote the ability of institutions to recognize and adapt to emerging developments in an opportune manner, help crystallize attention and response to the major goals sought by the state and its citizens from the higher education system.

He identifies two main forms of statewide planning: development of master plans and development of a planning process. He considers the latter to be more flexible, useful and successful.

He suggests as an "illustrative pattern" a 12-member commission with four appointed by the Governor, four by the Legislature and four "segment representatives" selected by UVM, VSC, VSAC and private institutions, probably from Boards of Trustees.

Staffing should be minimal and dependence on cooperation and help from other groups and institutions, as at present, should continue. However, the staff director should be the primary job assignment, not an added subsidiary function of the individual concerned. He suggests that the staff ought to be augmented on a sustained basis by each segment designating an appropriate staff member whose normal professional assignment will incorporate services on the planning staff team, and possibly also one each from the Budget Office and the Legislature's staff.

He lists functions and needed data and projections the Planning Commission should assemble.

"Vermont already possesses the basic configuration for the planning process suggested. What might be strengthened in the present arrangements are (a) enhanced staffing arrangements, (b) more sharply focused data oriented toward the articulated goals and objectives, and (c) more initiative by the Commission (made possible by increased staffing resources) in stimulating greater awareness of progress and potential problems on the part of the Governor, Legislature, higher education system and the citizens of Vermont."

VERMONT HIGHER EDUCATION FUNDING STUDY

DECEMBER 1979

-SUMMARY-

In response to a Joint Resolution of the General Assembly adopted in April 1979, the Commission, working jointly with four members of the House and Senate, conducted a study of how Vermont higher education is financed and developed recommendations for future operation and funding. A report was presented to the General Assembly in January 1980. Highlights of the report follow:

- Vermont's approach to financing higher education follows a "high tuition/high student aid" pattern compared to most other states and requires a "balanced" mix of state appropriations to help support the public institutions and to provide a relatively high level of assistance to students to attend any institution. This approach makes sense for a small state with limited resources.

- The share of the state General Fund appropriated for higher education -- both institutional support and student aid -- has declined steadily for ten years. This trend should be halted.

- Vermont's appropriations of tax funds to support higher education increased less in ten years than any other state's. In terms of higher education appropriations per capita of state population, Vermont ranked 46th among the fifty states in 1980, declining from 28th rank in 1970. In terms of the percentage of total personal income used for tax support of higher education, Vermont declined from 15% above the average of all states in 1970 to 24% below and 43rd rank in 1980. However, Vermont's per capita personal income also increased less than that of other states and ranked 44th and 16% below the U.S. average in 1978.

- Vermont should pursue these <u>policy goals</u> for higher education: (1) to encourage a diversified system of public and independent institutions offering a wide variety of educational opportunities; (2) to promote development of high quality programs; (3) to permit Vermonters reasonable freedom of choice of education programs and institutions; (4) to provide Vermonters access to higher education, which should not be denied because of geographic location or lack of funds, information of remedial programs; (5) to require accountability of higher education institutions, and responsiveness to changes in society's goals and needs, demographic trends and availability of resources.

- The study also proposed a set of thirteen <u>operating principles</u> to guide appropriation of public funds to achieve the above policy goals:

Public Institutions

1. If limits on admissions exist, qualified Vermonters should be assured admission before out-of-state students.

2. Auxiliary services should be self-supporting.

3. Increased institutional costs which result from cost of living changes and cannot be absorbed or offset should be matched by increases in in-state and out-of-state tuition and fees, state appropriations and other general revenue sources.

4. Vermont higher education public policy should be designed to enable Vermont students to take maximum advantage of federal student financial aid programs.

5. Vermont state appropriations should not subsidize out-of-state students (except NEBHE).

6. Vermont institutions should provide programs that meet critical employment needs and offer high employment opportunities for Vermont students.

7. State institutions are expected to operate prudently to control costs, improve efficiency, maintain balanced budgets and provide high quality educational services without incurring unauthorized future obligations.

Independent Institutions

8. Tuition Differential Grants should be available, through VSAC, to provide Vermonters reasonable freedom of choice to attend independent Vermont colleges.

All Institutions

9. Program offerings of both public and independent institutions should afford all students maximum selection without unnecessary duplication.

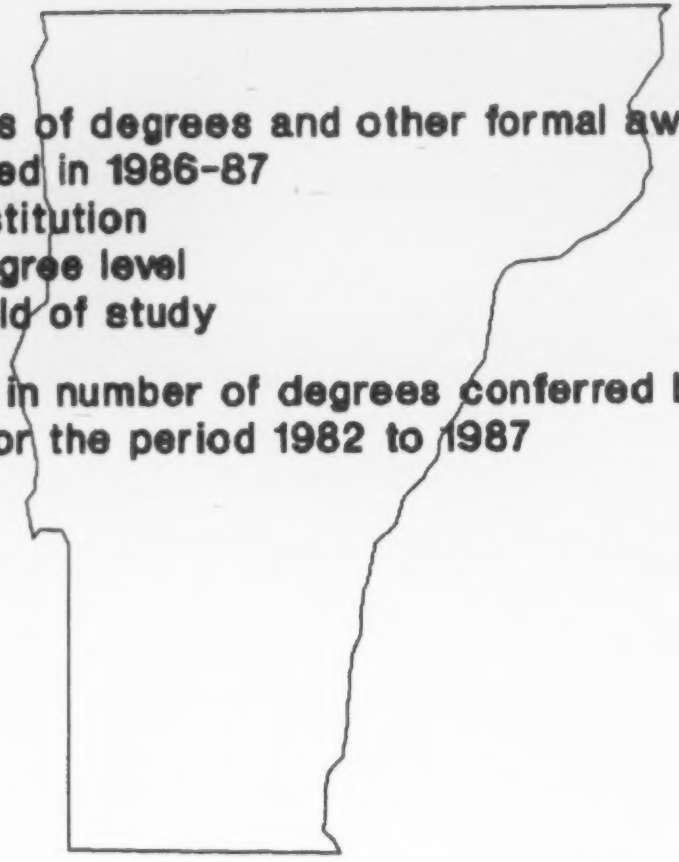
10. Outreach services providing financial aid and occupational and educational information should be available to Vermonters to inform them of higher educational opportunities.

11. Institutions should provide instruction to as many Vermonters as possible, with special attention to improving needed outreach services, within the capacity of existing facilities.

12. Incentive Grants should be available, through VSAC, to Vermonters attending higher education institutions both in Vermont and out-of-state.

13. Necessary steps should be taken by VSAC to ensure that student loans will be available to all who qualify for them.

DEGREES



- numbers of degrees and other formal awards conferred in 1986-87
  - by institution
  - by degree level
  - by field of study
- change in number of degrees conferred by field of study for the period 1982 to 1987

DEGREES AND OTHER FORMAL AWARDS CONFERRED BY VERMONT INSTITUTIONS. JULY 1986 - JUNE 1987

INSTITUTION PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS	Associate Degrees	Other Formal Awards	Bachelor's Degrees	Master's Degrees	Doctor's Degrees	First-Professional Degrees	Total
Castleton State College	92	0	229	37	0	0	358
Community College of VT	115	0	0	0	0	0	115
Johnson State College	19	0	157	32	0	0	208
Lyndon State College	35	0	123	6	0	0	164
University of Vermont	45	0	1,675	309	33	77	2,139
Vermont Technical College	181	4*	0	0	0	0	185
PUBLIC TOTALS	487	4	2,184	384	33	77	3,169
TOTAL MALE	240	3	941	162	18	47	1,411
TOTAL FEMALE	247	1	1,243	222	15	30	1,758
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS							
Bennington College	0	0	95	4	0	0	99
Burlington College	2	0	20	0	0	0	22
Champlain College	458	21*	0	0	0	0	479
College of St Joseph in VT	12	0	34	28	0	0	74
Goddard College	No data received						
Green Mountain College	30	0	33	0	0	0	63
Marlboro College	0	0	26	0	0	0	26
Middlebury College	0	0	547	89	8	0	644
New England Culinary Inst.	25	0	0	0	0	0	25
Norwich Univ. & VT College	50	0	442	152	0	0	644
St. Michael's College	0	0	399	75	0	0	474
School for Inter Training	0	0	32	41	0	0	73
Southern Vermont College	46	0	46	0	0	0	92
Sterling College	16	39*	0	0	0	0	55
Trinity College	27	0	154	0	0	0	181
Woodbury College	0	45*	0	0	0	0	45
Vermont Law School	No data received						
INDEPENDENT TOTALS	666	105	1,828	389	8	0	2,996
TOTAL MALE	219	31	904	141	2	0	1,297
TOTAL FEMALE	447	74	924	248	6	0	1,699
TOTAL, ALL INSTITUTIONS	1,153	109	4,012	773	41	77	6,165
TOTAL MALE	459	34	1,845	303	20	47	2,708
TOTAL FEMALE	694	75	2,167	470	21	30	3,457

NOTE: Fifth-Year Certificates included in Master's Degrees. *One But Less Than Four Years

SOURCE: 1986-87 IPEDS Postsecondary Completions (G50-14-P-C)

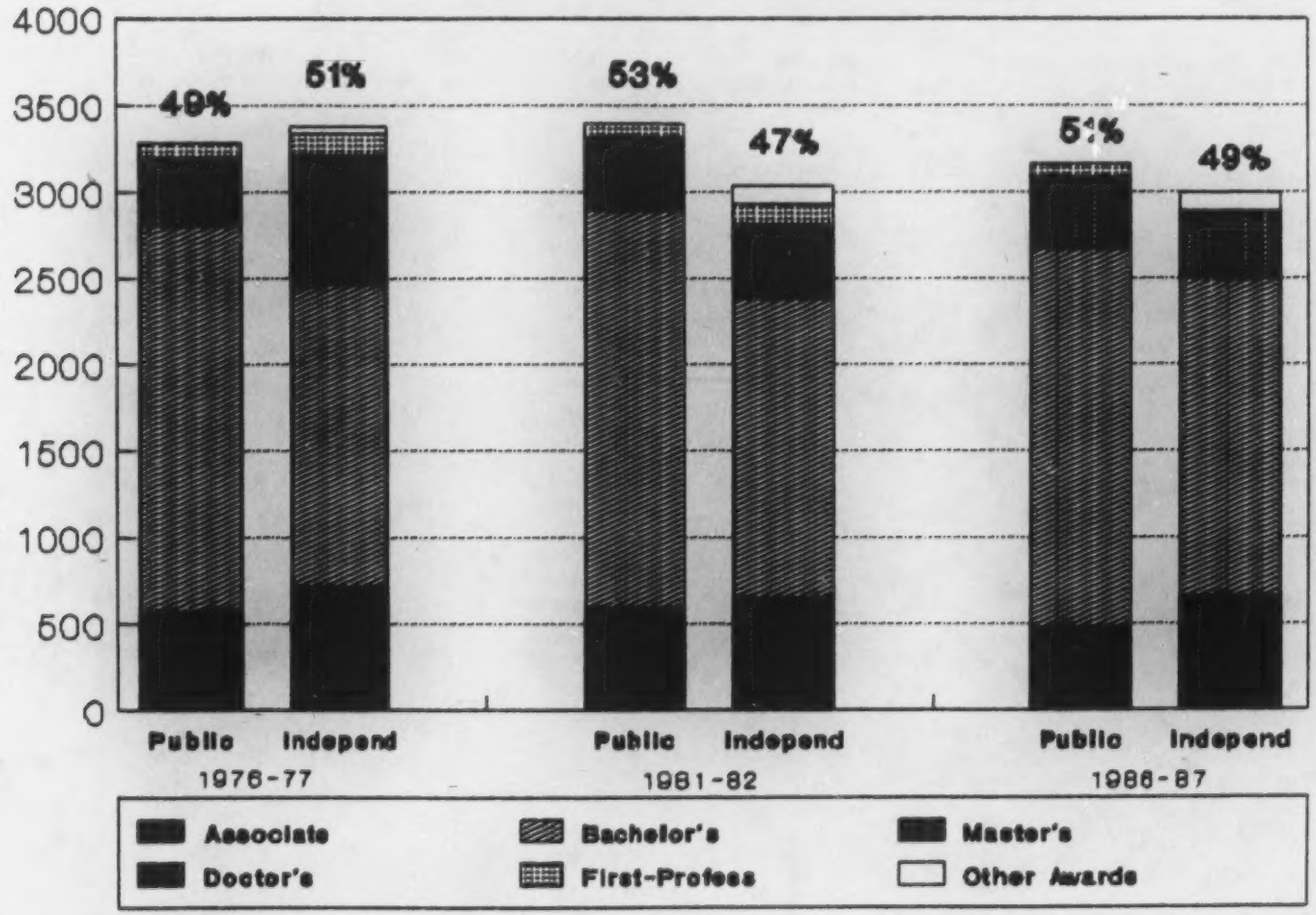
CHANGE IN NUMBER OF DEGREES CONFERRED BY VERMONT INSTITUTIONS, 1981-82 - 1986-87
By Public/Independent and Type of Degree

	Other Formal Awards	Associate Degrees	Bachelor's Degrees	Master's Degrees	Doctor's Degrees	First-Professional Degrees	TOTAL
1981-82							
Public Institutions	0	599	2,295	401	21	80	3,396
Independent Institutions	104	657	1,724	431	5	116	3,037
TOTAL	104	1,256	4,019	832	26	196	6,433
1982-83							
Public Institutions	0	546	2,184	392	22	93	3,237
Independent Institutions	82	601	1,698	453	6	0	2,840
TOTAL	82	1,147	3,882	845	28	93	6,077
1983-84							
Public Institutions	0	539	2,214	409	30	85	3,277
Independent Institutions	82	693	1,662	408	9	0	2,854
TOTAL	82	1,232	3,876	817	39	85	6,131
1984-85							
Public Institutions	0	520	2,219	394	26	92	3,251
Independent Institutions	92	718	1,856	481	3	0	3,150
TOTAL	92	1,238	4,075	875	29	92	6,401
1985-86							
Public Institutions	5	515	2,188	383	47	90	3,228
Independent Institutions	148	680	1,811	471	6	0	3,116
TOTAL	153	1,195	3,999	854	53	90	6,344
1986-87							
Public Institutions	4	487	2,184	384	33	77	3,169
Independent Institutions	105	666	1,828	389	8	0	2,996
TOTAL	109	1,153	4,012	773	41	77	6,165
			% CHANGE 1981-82 - 1986-87				
Public Institutions	400.0	-18.7	-4.8	-4.2	57.1	-3.8	-6.7
Independent Institutions	1.0	1.4	6.0	-9.7	60.0	-100.0	-1.4
TOTAL	4.8	-8.2	-0.2	-7.1	57.7	-60.7	-4.2

NOTE: Fifth-Year Certificates included in Master's Degrees.
No data received from Goddard College for 1981-82, 1983-84, 1986-87 and from Vermont Law School for 1982-83, 1985-86, 1986-87.

SOURCE: 1981-82-1985-86 HEGIS Degrees and Other Formal Awards Conferred Survey (G50-14P-C)
1986-87 IPEDS Postsecondary Completions (G50-14P-C)

DEGREES CONFERRED
By Public/Independent & Type of Degree



Source: VT Higher Education Sourcebooks

ASSOCIATE DEGREES AND OTHER FORMAL AWARDS CONFERRED BY VERMONT INSTITUTIONS, JULY 1986 - JUNE 1987
By Program or Field of Study (Agribusiness to Multi/Interdisciplinary) Part I

Institution	Agribusiness & Agricultural Production	Renewable Natural Resources	Business & Management	Business (Administrative Support)	Marketing & Distribution	Communications	Computer & Information Sciences	Education	Engineering & Engin-Related Technologies	Allied Health	Health Sciences	Vocational Home Economics	Liberal/ General Studies	Multi/Inter-disciplinary Studies
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS														
Castleton State College	0	0	20	10	0	5	3	0	0	0	25	0	22	0
Community College of VT	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	3	0	19	0	0	32	8
Johnson State College	0	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
Lyndon State College	0	0	13	6	0	8	3	0	0	0	0	0	5	0
University of Vermont	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	24	0	0	0
Vermont Technical College	19	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	154	6	0	0	0	0
PUBLIC TOTALS	19	0	101	17	0	13	6	3	154	46	49	0	61	8
TOTAL MALE	16	0	35	0	0	8	2	1	141	8	0	0	17	6
TOTAL FEMALE	3	0	66	17	0	5	4	2	13	38	49	0	44	2
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS														
Burlington College	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
Champlain College	0	0	185	106	57	0	18	19	27	4	0	0	15	0
College of St. Joseph in VT	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
Green Mountain College	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0
New England Culinary Institute	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0
Norwich Univ. & Vermont College	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	35	5	3	0
Southern Vermont College	0	0	9	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	18	0	2	0
Sterling College	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity College	0	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Woodbury College	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INDEPENDENT TOTALS	0	16	243	111	57	0	18	19	27	10	53	30	39	0
TOTAL MALE	0	10	104	6	2	0	11	1	23	0	2	20	18	0
TOTAL FEMALE	0	6	139	105	55	0	7	18	4	10	51	10	21	0
TOTAL, ALL INSTITUTIONS	19	16	344	128	57	13	24	22	181	56	102	30	100	8
TOTAL MALE	16	10	139	6	2	8	13	2	164	8	2	20	35	6
TOTAL FEMALE	3	6	205	122	55	5	11	20	17	48	100	10	65	2

ASSOCIATE DEGREES AND OTHER FORMAL AWARDS CONFERRED BY VERMONT INSTITUTIONS, JULY 1986 - JUNE 1987
By Program or Field of Study (Protective Services to Psychology) Part II

Institution PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS	Protective Services	Public Affairs	Visual & Performing Arts	Mechanics & Repairers	TOTAL ASSOCIATE DEGREES	Renewable Natural Resources	Business & Office	Law	Allied Health	Construc-tion Trades	Social Sciences	Psychology	TOTAL OTHER FORMAL AWARDS	TOTAL
Castleton State College	7	0	0	0	92	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	92
Community College of Vermont	0	0	0	3	115	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	115
Johnson State College	0	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Lyndon State College	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
University of Vermont	0	0	0	0	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
Vermont Technical College	0	0	0	0	181	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	185
PUBLIC TOTALS	7	0	0	3	487	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	491
TOTAL MALE	4	0	0	2	240	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	243
TOTAL FEMALE	3	0	0	1	247	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	248
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS														
Burlington College	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Champlain College	21	6	0	0	458	0	17	0	4	0	0	0	21	479
College of St Joseph in VT	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Green Mountain College	0	0	3	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
New England Culinary Inst.	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Norwich Univ. & Vermont College	1	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
Southern Vermont College	7	5	0	0	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
Sterling College	0	0	0	0	16	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	55
Trinity College	0	0	0	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Woodbury College	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	5	5	45	45
INDEPENDENT TOTALS	29	11	3	0	666	39	17	35	4	0	5	5	105	771
TOTAL MALE	20	2	0	0	219	24	0	5	0	0	2	0	31	250
TOTAL FEMALE	9	9	3	0	447	15	17	30	4	0	3	5	74	521
TOTAL, ALL INSTITUTIONS	36	11	3	3	1,153	39	17	35	4	4	5	5	109	1,262
TOTAL MALE	24	2	0	2	459	24	0	5	0	3	2	0	34	493
TOTAL FEMALE	12	9	3	1	694	15	17	30	4	1	3	5	75	769

*One But Less Than Four Years

SOURCE: 1986-87 IPEDS Postsecondary Completions Survey (G50-14P-C)

CHANGE IN NUMBER OF ASSOCIATE DEGREES AND OTHER FORMAL AWARDS CONFERRED, 1981-82 AND 1986-87
By Subject Field

	Public Institutions				Independent Institutions				TOTAL, ALL INSTITUTIONS			
			Change				Change				Change	
	1981-82	1986-87	1981-82 - 1986-87		1981-82	1986-87	1981-82 - 1986-87		1981-82	1986-87	1981-82 - 1986-87	
ASSOCIATE DEGREES			#	%			#	%			#	%
General Programs	129	69	-60	-46.5	79	42	-37	-46.8	208	111	-97	-46.6
Data Processing	9	6	-3	-33.3	35	18	-17	-48.6	44	24	-20	-45.5
Health Services	163	95	-68	-41.7	68	63	-5	-7.4	231	158	-73	-31.6
Engineering Technology	205	161	-44	-21.5	0	27	27	---	205	188	-17	-8.3
Natural Sciences	28	19	-9	-32.1	0	46	46	---	28	65	37	132.1
Business & Commerce	57	131	74	129.8	387	411	24	6.2	444	542	98	22.1
Public Service	8	10	2	25.0	88	59	-29	-33.0	96	69	-27	-28.1
TOTAL	599	491	-108	-18.0	657	666	9	1.4	1,256	1,157	-99	-7.9
TOTAL MALE	301	243	-58	-19.3	163	219	56	34.4	464	462	-2	-0.4
TOTAL FEMALE	298	248	-50	-16.8	494	447	-47	-9.5	792	695	-97	-12.2
OTHER FORMAL AWARDS												
General Programs	0	0	0	0.0	77	40	-37	-48.1	77	40	-37	-48.1
Health Services	0	0	0	0.0	0	4	4	---	0	4	4	---
Natural Sciences	0	0	0	0.0	0	39	39	---	0	39	39	---
Business & Commerce	0	0	0	0.0	27	17	-10	-37.0	27	17	-10	-37.0
Public Service	0	0	0	0.0	0	5	5	---	0	5	5	---
TOTAL	0	0	0	0.0	104	105	1	1.0	104	105	1	1.0
TOTAL MALE	0	0	0	0.0	41	31	-10	-24.4	41	31	-10	-24.4
TOTAL FEMALE	0	0	0	0.0	63	74	11	17.5	63	74	11	17.5

SOURCE: 1981-82 HEGIS Degrees and Other Formal Awards Conferred Survey (G50-14P-C)
1986-87 IPEDS Postsecondary Completions (G50-14P-C)

BACHELOR'S DEGREES CONFERRED BY VERMONT INSTITUTIONS, JULY 1986 - JUNE 1987
By Program or Field of Study (Agribusiness to Education) Part I

Institution PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS	Agribusiness & Agricultural Production	Agricultural Sciences	Renewable Natural Resources	Area & Ethnic Studies	Business & Management	Business (Admin. Support)	Marketing & Distribution	Communi-cations	Communi-cations Technologies	Computer & Information Sciences	Education
Castleton State College	0	0	0	0	68	0	0	21	0	8	42
Johnson State College	0	0	8	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	16
Lyndon State College	0	0	0	0	26	0	0	18	7	3	20
University of Vermont	30	68	36	14	183	0	0	0	0	57	114
PUBLIC TOTALS	30	68	44	14	312	0	0	39	7	68	192
TOTAL MALE	25	20	27	2	186	0	0	23	5	48	37
TOTAL FEMALE	5	48	17	12	126	0	0	16	2	20	155
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS											
Bennington College	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Burlington College	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	2
College of St Joseph in VT	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	14
Goddard College	No data received										
Green Mountain College	0	0	0	0	10	0	1	0	0	0	5
Marlboro College	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Middlebury College	0	0	0	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Norwich Univ. & Vermont College	0	0	0	7	61	0	0	26	0	16	34
St Michael's College	0	0	0	4	171	0	0	19	0	12	16
School for Inter Training	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Southern Vermont College	0	0	0	0	12	1	0	3	0	0	0
Trinity College	0	0	0	1	71	0	0	0	0	1	25
INDEPENDENT TOTALS	0	1	0	43	338	1	1	49	0	29	96
TOTAL MALE	0	1	0	23	195	0	0	40	0	21	24
TOTAL FEMALE	0	0	0	20	143	1	1	9	0	8	72
TOTAL, ALL INSTITUTIONS	30	69	44	57	650	1	1	88	7	97	288
TOTAL MALE	25	21	27	25	381	0	0	63	5	69	61
TOTAL FEMALE	5	48	17	32	269	1	1	25	2	28	227

BACHELOR'S DEGREES CONFERRED BY VERMONT INSTITUTIONS, JULY 1986 - JUNE 1987
By Program or Field of Study (Engineering to Mathematics) Part II

Institution PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS	Engineering	Engineering & Engin-Related Technologies	Foreign Languages	Allied Health	Health Sciences	Home Economics	Vocational Home Economics	Letters	Liberal/ General Studies	Life Sciences	Mathematics	SUBTOTAL
Castleton State College	0	0	2	4	18	0	0	4	0	0	5	33
Johnson State College	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	3	0	6	2	17
Lyndon State College	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	8	1	0	0	10
University of Vermont	126	0	40	41	111	74	10	98	0	76	47	623
PUBLIC TOTALS	126	0	42	48	133	74	10	113	1	82	54	683
TOTAL MALE	99	0	8	4	14	4	1	39	1	39	25	234
TOTAL FEMALE	27	0	34	44	119	70	9	74	0	43	29	449
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS												
Bennington College	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	36
Burlington College	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
College of St Joseph in VT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	6
Goddard College	No data received											
Green Mountain College	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Marlboro College	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	13
Middlebury College	0	0	170	0	0	0	0	103	0	33	14	208
Norwich Univ. & Vermont College	57	11	5	0	16	0	0	0	102	6	5	211
St Michael's College	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	40	0	19	8	79
School for Inter Training	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Southern Vermont College	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	3
Trinity College	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	5	0	7	6	15
INDEPENDENT TOTALS	57	11	181	5	17	0	0	178	112	68	33	578
TOTAL MALE	54	10	19	0	2	0	0	71	26	34	13	252
TOTAL FEMALE	3	1	62	5	15	0	0	107	86	34	20	339
TOTAL, ALL INSTITUTIONS	183	11	223	53	150	74	10	291	113	150	87	1261
TOTAL MALE	153	10	27	4	16	4	1	110	27	73	38	486
TOTAL FEMALE	30	1	96	49	134	70	9	181	86	77	49	788

BACHELOR'S DEGREES CONFERRED BY VERMONT INSTITUTIONS, JULY 1986 - JUNE 1987
By Program or Field of Study (Multi/Interdisciplinary Studies to Visual and Performing Arts) Part III

Institution PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS	Multi/Inter-disciplinary Studies	Parks & Recreation	Philosophy & Religion	Theology	Physical Sciences	Psychology	Protective Services	Public Affairs	Social Sciences	Visual & Performing Arts	TOTAL
Castleton State College	4	0	0	0	0	21	7	8	11	6	229
Johnson State College	59	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	11	9	157
Lyndon State College	1	5	0	0	16	12	0	0	0	5	123
University of Vermont	23	0	9	0	32	96	0	18	333	39	1,675
PUBLIC TOTALS	87	5	9	0	48	131	7	26	355	59	2,184
TOTAL MALE	23	5	7	0	41	35	3	5	195	20	941
TOTAL FEMALE	64	0	2	0	7	96	4	21	160	39	1,243
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS											
Bennington College	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	54	95
Burlington College	2	0	1	1	0	7	0	0	0	1	20
College of St. Joseph in VT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
Goddard College	No data received										
Green Mountain College	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	33
Marlboro College	7	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	5	5	26
Middlebury College	0	0	21	0	18	10	0	0	209	38	547
Norwich Univ. & Vermont College	1	9	0	0	6	4	30	0	46	0	442
St. Michael's College	0	0	1	0	0	24	0	0	70	10	399
School for Inter Training	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	0	0	32
Southern Vermont College	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	17	0	0	46
Trinity College	0	0	1	0	1	13	0	12	9	0	154
INDEPENDENT TOTALS	16	15	27	1	25	59	40	61	356	108	1,828
TOTAL MALE	7	9	14	1	19	15	32	21	221	32	904
TOTAL FEMALE	9	6	13	0	6	44	8	40	135	76	924
TOTAL, ALL INSTITUTIONS	103	20	36	1	73	190	47	87	711	167	4,012
TOTAL MALE	30	14	21	1	60	50	35	26	416	52	1,845
TOTAL FEMALE	73	6	15	0	13	140	12	61	295	115	2,167

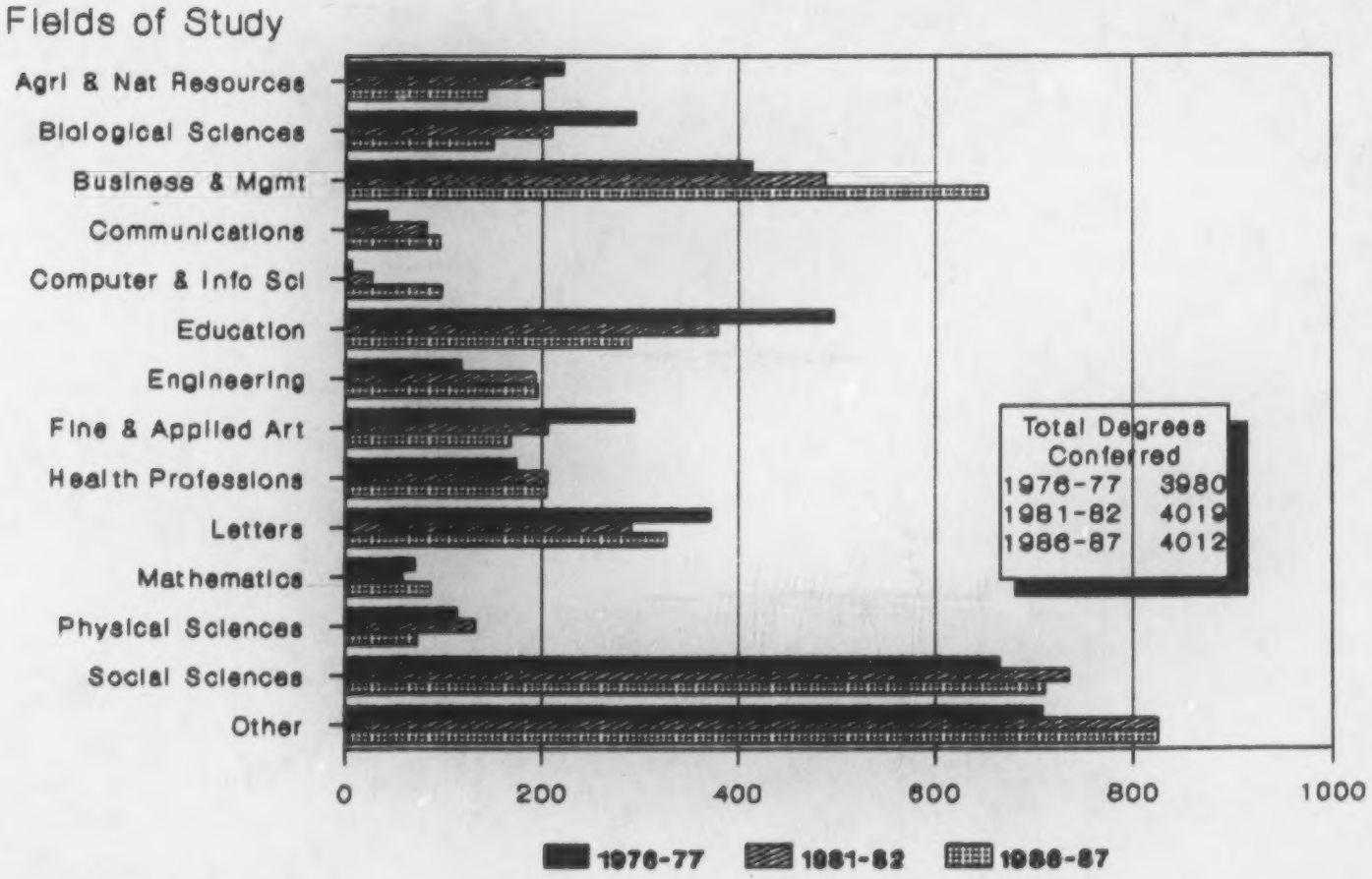
SOURCE: 1986-87 IPEDS Postsecondary Completions (G50-14P-C)

CHANGE IN NUMBER OF BACHELOR'S DEGREES CONFERRED, 1981-82 AND 1986-87
By Discipline Group

	Public Institutions				Independent Institutions				TOTAL, ALL INSTITUTIONS			
			Change				Change				Change	
	1981-82	1986-87	1981-82 - 1986-87		1981-82	1986-87	1981-82 - 1986-87		1981-82	1986-87	1981-82	1986-87
BACHELOR'S DEGREES			#	%			#	%			#	%
Agriculture & Natural Resources	196	142	-54	-27.6	1	1	0	0.0	197	143	-54	-27.4
Architecture & Environmental Design	3	0	-3	-100.0	0	0	0	---	3	0	-3	-100.0
Area Studies	5	14	9	180.0	44	43	-1	-2.3	49	57	8	16.3
Biological Sciences	115	82	-33	-28.7	93	68	-25	-26.9	208	150	-58	-27.9
Business & Management	234	312	78	33.3	253	340	87	34.4	487	652	165	33.9
Communications	68	46	-22	-32.4	16	49	33	206.3	84	95	11	13.1
Computer & Information Sciences	27	68	41	151.9	0	29	29	0.0	27	97	70	259.3
Education	288	192	-96	-33.3	90	96	6	6.7	378	288	-90	-23.8
Engineering	117	126	9	7.7	74	68	-6	-8.1	191	194	3	1.6
Fine & Applied Arts	97	59	-38	-39.2	108	108	0	0.0	205	167	-38	-18.5
Foreign Languages	27	42	15	55.6	80	81	1	1.3	107	123	16	15.0
Health Professions	181	181	0	0.0	23	22	-1	-4.3	204	203	-1	-0.5
Home Economics	95	84	-11	-11.6	0	0	0	---	95	84	-11	-11.6
Interdisciplinary Studies	74	88	14	18.9	171	128	-43	-25.1	245	216	-29	-11.8
Letters	105	122	17	16.2	184	205	21	11.4	289	327	38	13.1
Mathematics	32	54	22	68.8	27	33	6	22.2	59	87	28	47.5
Physical Sciences	87	48	-39	-44.8	45	25	-20	-44.4	132	73	-59	-44.7
Psychology	128	131	3	2.3	50	59	9	18.0	178	190	12	6.7
Public Affairs	51	38	-13	-25.5	96	116	20	20.8	147	154	7	4.8
Social Sciences	365	355	-10	-2.7	369	356	-13	-3.5	734	711	-23	-3.1
Theology	0	0	0	---	0	1	1	0.0	0	1	1	0.0
TOTAL	2,295	2,184	(111)	-4.8	1,724	1,828	104	6.0	4,019	4,012	(7)	-0.2
TOTAL MALE	962	941	(21)	-2.2	840	904	64	7.6	1,802	1,845	43	2.4
TOTAL FEMALE	1,333	1,243	(90)	-6.8	884	924	40	4.5	2,217	2,167	(50)	-2.3

SOURCE: 1981-82 HEGIS Degrees and Other Formal Awards Conferred Survey (G50-14P-C)
1986-87 IPEDS Postsecondary Completions (G50-14P-C)

TRENDS IN BACHELOR'S DEGREES CONFERRED
1976-77, 1981-82, and 1986-87



Source: VT Higher Education Sourcebooks

MASTER'S DEGREES CONFERRED BY VERMONT INSTITUTIONS, JULY 1986 - JUNE 1987
By Program or Field of Study (Agribusiness to Health Sciences) Part I

Institution	Agribusiness & Agricultural Production	Agricultural Sciences	Renewable Natural Resources	Area & Ethnic Studies	Business & Management	Communi-cations	Computer & Information Sciences	Education	Engineering	Foreign Languages	Allied Health	Health Sciences
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS												
Castleton State College	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	0	0	0	0
Johnson State College	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	0	0	0	0
Lyndon State College	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0
University of Vermont	3	4	9	0	12	0	8	156	34	5	0	15
PUBLIC TOTALS	3	4	9	0	12	0	8	231	34	5	0	15
TOTAL MALE	3	1	7	0	7	0	7	73	28	2	0	2
TOTAL FEMALE	0	3	2	0	5	0	1	158	6	3	0	13
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS												
Bennington College	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
College of St. Joseph in VT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	0	0	0	0
Goddard College	No data received									0	0	0
Middlebury College	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	0	0
Norwich Univ. & Vermont College	0	0	0	1	9	1	1	28	0	1	16	3
St. Michael's College	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	38	0	0	0	0
School for Inter. Training	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	0	0
Vermont Law School	No data received											
INDEPENDENT TOTALS	0	0	0	1	27	1	1	94	0	97	16	3
TOTAL MALE	0	0	0	1	14	1	1	31	0	33	2	1
TOTAL FEMALE	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	63	0	64	14	2
TOTAL, ALL INSTITUTIONS	3	4	9	1	39	1	9	325	34	102	16	18
TOTAL MALE	3	1	7	1	21	1	8	104	28	35	2	3
TOTAL FEMALE	0	3	2	0	18	0	1	221	6	67	14	15

MASTER'S DEGREES CONFERRED BY VERMONT INSTITUTIONS, JULY 1986 - JUNE 1987
By Program or Field of Study (Home Economics to Visual & Performing Arts) Part II

Institution PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS	Home Economics	Letters	Life Sciences	Mathematics	Multi Inter. Studies	Parks & Recreation	Philosophy & Religion	Theology	Physical Sciences	Psychology	Public Affairs	Social Sciences	Visual & Performing Arts	TOTAL
Castleton State College	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
Johnson State College	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
Lyndon State College	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
University of Vermont	4	9	18	11	0	0	0	0	4	3	5	9	0	309
PUBLIC TOTALS	4	9	18	11	0	0	0	0	4	3	5	9	0	384
TOTAL MALE	0	3	9	5	0	0	0	0	4	2	4	5	0	162
TOTAL FEMALE	4	6	9	6	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	4	0	222
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS														
Bennington College	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4
College of St. Joseph in VT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Goddard College	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marlboro College	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Middlebury College	0	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	89
Norwich Univ. & Vermont College	5	27	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	36	0	9	9	152
St. Michael's College	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	6	0	0	0	75
School for Inter Training	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41
Vermont Law School	No data received													
INDEPENDENT TOTALS	5	61	1	0	1	1	1	14	1	42	0	9	13	389
TOTAL MALE	0	30	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	14	0	6	1	141
TOTAL FEMALE	5	31	1	0	1	0	1	9	1	28	0	3	12	248
TOTAL, ALL INSTITUTIONS	9	70	19	11	1	1	1	14	5	45	5	18	13	773
TOTAL MALE	0	33	9	5	0	1	0	5	4	16	4	11	1	303
TOTAL FEMALE	9	37	10	6	1	0	1	9	1	29	1	7	12	470

SOURCE: 1986-87 IPEDS Postsecondary Completions (G50-14P-C)

CHANGE IN NUMBER OF MASTER'S DEGREES CONFERRED, 1981-82 AND 1986-87
By Discipline Group

	Public Institutions				Independent Institutions				TOTAL, ALL INSTITUTIONS			
			Change				Change				Change	
	1981-82	1986-87	1981-82 - 1986-87		1981-82	1986-87	1981-82 - 1986-87		1981-82	1986-87	1981-82 - 1986-87	
MASTER'S DEGREES			#	%			#	%			#	%
Agriculture & Natural Resources	14	16	2	14.3	0	0	0	0.0	14	16	2	14.3
Area Studies	0	0	0	0.0	1	1	0	0.0	1	1	0	0.0
Biological Sciences	15	18	3	20.0	0	1	1	0.0	15	19	4	26.7
Business & Management	16	12	-4	-25.0	2	27	25	1,250.0	18	39	21	116.7
Communications	0	0	0	0.0	5	1	-4	(80.0)	5	1	-4	-80.0
Computer & Information Sciences	3	8	5	166.7	0	1	1	0.0	3	9	6	200.0
Education	238	231	-7	-2.9	50	94	44	88.0	288	325	37	12.8
Engineering	37	34	-3	-8.1	1	0	-1	(100.0)	38	34	-4	-10.5
Fine & Applied Arts	0	0	0	0.0	4	13	9	225.0	4	13	9	225.0
Foreign Languages	3	5	2	66.7	92	97	5	5.4	95	102	7	7.4
Health Professions	20	15	-5	-25.0	23	19	-4	(17.4)	43	34	-9	-20.9
Home Economics	2	4	2	100.0	2	5	3	150.0	4	9	5	125.0
Interdisciplinary Studies	0	0	0	0.0	53	1	-52	(98.1)	53	1	-52	-98.1
Letters	10	9	-1	-10.0	123	62	-61	(49.6)	133	71	-62	-46.6
Library & Archival Sciences	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0
Mathematics	2	11	9	450.0	0	0	0	0.0	2	11	9	450.0
Physical Sciences	4	4	0	0.0	0	1	1	0.0	4	5	1	25.0
Psychology	2	3	1	50.0	32	42	10	31.3	34	45	11	32.4
Public Affairs	0	5	5	0.0	38	1	-37	(97.4)	38	6	-32	-84.2
Social Sciences	20	9	-11	-55.0	4	9	5	125.0	24	18	-6	-25.0
Theology	0	0	0	0.0	1	14	13	1,300.0	1	14	13	1300.0
TOTAL	386	384	-2	-0.5	431	389	-42	(9.7)	817	773	-44	-5.4
TOTAL MALE	155	162	7	4.5	165	141	-24	(14.5)	320	303	-17	-5.3
TOTAL FEMALE	231	222	-9	-3.9	266	248	-18	(6.8)	497	470	-27	-5.4

SOURCE: 1981-82 HEGIS Degrees and Other Formal Awards Conferred Surveys (2300-2.1, G50-14P-C)
1986-87 IPEDS Postsecondary Completions (G50-14P-C)

DOCTOR'S AND FIRST-PROFESSIONAL DEGREES CONFERRED BY VERMONT INSTITUTIONS, JULY 1986 - JUNE 1987
By Program or Field of Study

Institution	DOCTOR' S DEGREES									FIRST-PROFESSIONAL DEGREES		
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS	Agricultural Sciences	Education	Engineering	Foreign Languages	Letters	Life Sciences	Physical Sciences	Psychology	TOTAL	Law (J.D.)	Health Sciences	TOTAL
University of Vermont	2	6	1	0	0	9	8	7	33	0	77	77
PUBLIC TOTALS	2	6	1	0	0	9	8	7	33	0	77	77
TOTAL MALE	1	1	1	0	0	6	7	2	18	0	47	47
TOTAL FEMALE	1	5	0	0	0	3	1	5	15	0	30	30
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS												
Middlebury College	0	0	0	7	1	0	0	0	8	0	0	0
Vermont Law School	No data received									No data received		
INDEPENDENT TOTALS	0	0	0	7	1	0	0	0	8	0	0	0
TOTAL MALE	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
TOTAL FEMALE	0	0	0	5	1	0	0	0	6	0	0	0
TOTAL, ALL INSTITUTIONS	2	6	1	7	1	9	8	7	41	0	77	77
TOTAL MALE	1	1	1	2	0	6	7	2	20	0	47	47
TOTAL FEMALE	1	5	0	5	1	3	1	5	21	0	30	30

SOURCE: 1986-87 IPEDS Postsecondary Completions (G50-14P-C)

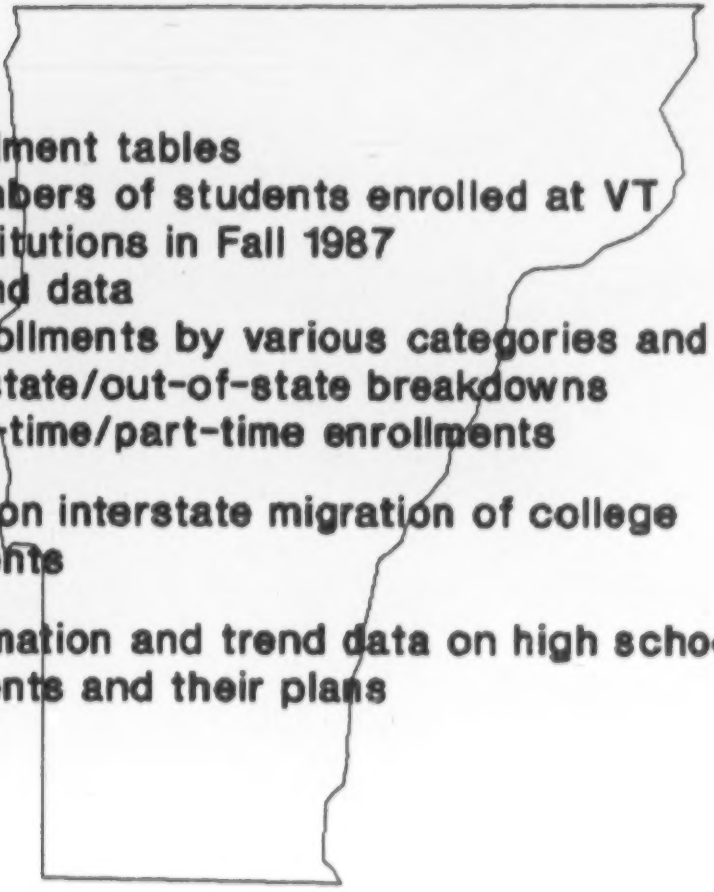
CHANGE IN NUMBER OF DOCTOR'S AND FIRST-PROFESSIONAL DEGREES CONFERRED, 1981-82 AND 1986-87
By Discipline Group

	Public Institutions				Independent Institutions				TOTAL, ALL INSTITUTIONS			
			Change				Change				Change	
	1981-82	1986-87	1981-82 - 1986-87		1981-82	1986-87	1981-82 - 1986-87		1981-82	1986-87	1981-82 - 1986-87	
DOCTOR'S DEGREES			#	%			#	%			#	%
Agriculture & Natural Resources	1	2	1	100.0	0	0	0	0.0	1	2	1	100.0
Biological Sciences	8	9	1	12.5	0	0	0	0.0	8	9	1	12.5
Education	0	6	6	0.0	0	0	0	0.0	0	6	6	0.0
Engineering	2	1	-1	-50.0	0	0	0	0.0	2	1	-1	-50.0
Foreign Languages	0	0	0	0.0	2	7	5	250.0	2	7	5	250.0
Letters	0	0	0	0.0	3	1	-2	-66.7	3	1	-2	-66.7
Physical Sciences	5	8	3	60.0	0	0	0	0.0	5	8	3	60.0
Psychology	5	7	2	40.0	0	0	0	0.0	5	7	2	40.0
TOTAL	21	33	12	57.1	5	8	3	60.0	26	41	15	57.7
TOTAL MALE	17	18	1	5.9	2	2	0	0.0	19	20	1	5.3
TOTAL FEMALE	4	15	11	275.0	3	6	3	100.0	7	21	14	200.0
FIRST-PROFESSIONAL DEGREES												
Law	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0
Medicine	0	77	77	0.0	0	0	0	0.0	0	77	77	0.0
TOTAL	0	77	77	0.0	0	0	0	0.0	0	77	77	0.0
TOTAL MALE	0	47	47	0.0	0	0	0	0.0	0	47	47	0.0
TOTAL FEMALE	0	30	30	0.0	0	0	0	0.0	0	30	30	0.0

NOTE: No data received from Vermont Law School for 1986-87.

SOURCE: 1981-82 HEGIS Degrees and Other Formal Awards Conferred Survey (2300-2.1 & G50-14P-C)
1986-87 IPEDS Postsecondary Completions (G50-14P-C)

ENROLLMENT



- enrollment tables
  - numbers of students enrolled at VT institutions in Fall 1987
  - trend data
  - enrollments by various categories and levels
  - in-state/out-of-state breakdowns
  - full-time/part-time enrollments
- data on interstate migration of college students
- information and trend data on high school students and their plans

ENROLLMENT

VERMONT ENROLLMENT SUMMARY, FALL 1987
Head Count Enrollment by Level, Full-Time and Part-Time

Institution	Undergraduate			Graduate			Unclassified			TOTAL HEAD COUNT		
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS	Full Time	Part Time	Total	Full Time	Part Time	Total	Full Time	Part Time	Total	Full Time	Part Time	Total
Castleton State College	1,310	131	1,441	14	60	74	14	228	242	1,338	419	1,757
Community College of VT	112	1,034	1,146	0	0	0	20	2,087	2,107	132	3,121	3,253
Johnson State College	1,007	164	1,171	16	36	52	4	146	150	1,027	346	1,373
Lyndon State College	789	91	880	0	20	20	0	99	99	789	210	999
University of Vermont	7,794	440	8,234	766	625	1,391	139	1,497	1,636	8,699	2,562	11,261
Vermont Technical College	566	38	604	0	0	0	22	91	113	588	129	717
PUBLIC TOTALS	11,578	1,898	13,476	796	741	1,537	199	4,148	4,347	12,573	6,787	19,360
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS												
Bennington College	585	2	587	7	0	7	4	0	4	596	2	598
Burlington College	0	81	81	0	0	0	70	19	89	70	100	170
Champlain College	1,340	278	1,618	0	0	0	0	350	350	1,340	628	1,968
College of St Joseph in VT	185	73	258	0	25	25	0	100	100	185	198	383
Goddard College	No data received											
Green Mountain College	473	12	485	0	0	0	0	0	0	473	12	485
Landmark College	17	7	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	7	24
Marlboro College	226	10	236	0	0	0	0	6	6	226	16	242
Middlebury College	2,004	19	2,023	0	3	3	10	2	12	2,014	24	2,038
New England Culinary Inst.	179	0	179	0	0	0	0	0	0	179	0	179
Norwich Univ. & Vermont College	1,792	119	1,911	334	0	334	3	213	216	2,129	332	2,461
St Michael's College	1,733	35	1,768	68	335	403	4	40	44	1,805	410	2,215
School for Inter Training	289	0	289	219	0	219	0	0	0	508	0	508
Southern Vermont College	347	101	448	0	0	0	3	92	95	350	193	543
Sterling College	74	0	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	74	0	74
Trinity College	456	455	911	0	0	0	3	77	80	459	532	991
Vermont Law School	0	0	0	427	0	427	0	0	0	427	0	427
Woodbury College	51	0	51	12	0	12	0	21	21	63	21	84
INDEPENDENT TOTALS	9,751	1,192	10,943	1,067	363	1,430	97	920	1,017	10,915	2,475	13,390
TOTAL, ALL INSTITUTIONS	21,329	3,090	24,419	1,863	1,104	2,967	296	5,068	5,364	23,488	9,262	32,750

SOURCE: 1987 Vermont Supplemental Enrollment Survey

ALL STUDENTS BY IN-STATE / OUT-OF-STATE, FALL 1987

Head Count Enrollment by In-State / Out-of-State, Full-Time and Part-Time

Institution	Vermont Residents			Out-of-State Residents			TOTAL HEAD COUNT		
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS	Full Time	Part Time	Total	Full Time	Part Time	Total	Full Time	Part Time	Total
Castleton State College	733	371	1,104	605	48	653	1,338	419	1,757
Community College of VT	128	3,009	3,137	4	112	116	132	3,121	3,253
Johnson State College	635	334	969	392	12	404	1,027	346	1,373
Lyndon State College	449	183	632	340	27	367	789	210	999
University of Vermont	3,817	2,115	5,932	4,882	447	5,329	8,699	2,562	11,261
Vermont Technical College	461	129	590	127	0	127	588	129	717
PUBLIC TOTALS	6,223	6,141	12,364	6,350	646	6,996	12,573	6,787	19,360
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS									
Bennington College	25	0	25	571	2	573	596	2	598
Burlington College	63	100	163	7	0	7	70	100	170
Champlain College	1,080	628	1,708	260	0	260	1,340	628	1,968
College of St Joseph in VT	110	191	301	75	7	82	185	198	383
Goddard College	No data received								
Green Mountain College	29	11	40	444	1	445	473	12	485
Landmark College	0	0	0	17	7*	24	17	7*	24
Marlboro College	34	7	41	192	9	201	226	16	242
Middlebury College	105	9	114	1,909	15	1,924	2,014	24	2,038
New England Culinary Institute	26		26	153	0	153	179	0	179
Norwich Univ. & Vermont College	379	273	652	1,750	59	1,809	2,129	332	2,461
St Michael's College	289	390	679	1,516	20	1,536	1,805	410	2,215
School for Inter Training	25	0	25	483	0	483	508	0	508
Southern Vermont College	76	136	212	274	57	331	350	193	543
Sterling College	6	0	6	68	0	68	74	0	74
Trinity College	318	506	824	141	26	167	459	532	991
Vermont Law School	108	0	108	319	0	319	427	0	427
Woodbury College	60	21	81	3	0	3	63	21	84
INDEPENDENT TOTALS	2,733	2,272	5,005	8,182	203	8,385	10,915	2,475	13,390
TOTAL, ALL INSTITUTIONS	8,956	8,413	17,369	14,532	849	15,381	23,488	9,262	32,750

* These are Landmark College students who split their time between the College and Pre-College programs. Landmark College has an additional 114 students taking Pre-College courses.

SOURCE: 1987 Vermont Supplemental Enrollment Survey

FIRST-TIME FRESHMAN ENROLLMENT, FALL 1987
Head Count Enrollment by In-State / Out-of-State, Full-Time and Part-Time

Institution	Vermont Residents			Out-of-State Residents			TOTAL		
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS	Full Time	Part Time	Total	Full Time	Part Time	Total	Full Time	Part Time	Total
Castleton State College	149	9	158	220	2	222	369	11	380
Community College of VT	21	293	314	1	20	21	22	313	335
Johnson State College	155	4	159	139	0	139	294	4	298
Lyndon State College	118	13	131	107	2	109	225	15	240
University of Vermont	869	15	884	1,006	9	1,015	1,875	24	1,899
Vermont Technical College	226	10	236	75	0	75	301	10	311
PUBLIC TOTALS	1,538	344	1,882	1,548	33	1,581	3,086	377	3,463
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS									
Bennington College	5	0	5	164	0	164	169	0	169
Burlington College	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Champlain College	467	97	564	179	0	179	646	97	743
College of St Joseph in VT	31	2	33	26	1	27	57	3	60
Goddard College	No data received								
Green Mountain College	8	0	8	190	0	190	198	0	198
Landmark College	0	0	0	1	6	7*	1	6	7
Marlboro College	10	0	10	62	0	62	72	0	72
Middlebury College	21	0	21	408	0	408	429	0	429
New England Culinary Institute	12	0	12	103	0	103	115	0	115
Norwich Univ. & Vermont College	58	11	69	479	12	491	537	23	560
St Michael's College	64	0	64	446	0	446	510	0	510
Southern Vermont College	12	6	18	71	1	72	83	7	90
Sterling College	3	0	3	32	0	32	35	0	35
Trinity College	58	16	74	45	1	46	103	17	120
Woodbury College	37	0	37	1	0	1	38	0	38
INDEPENDENT TOTALS	786	132	918	2,207	21	2,228	2,993	153	3,146
TOTAL, ALL INSTITUTIONS	2,324	476	2,800	3,755	54	3,809	6,079	530	6,609

* These are Landmark College students who split their time between the College and Pre-College programs.

SOURCE: 1987 Vermont Supplemental Enrollment Survey

VERMONT CLASSIFIED UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT, FALL 1987
Head Count Enrollment by In-State / Out-of-State, Full-Time and Part-Time

Institution	Vermont Resients			Out-of-State Residents			TOTAL		
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS	Full Time	Part Time	Total	Full Time	Part Time	Total	Full Time	Part Time	Total
Castleton State College	708	121	829	602	10	612	1,310	131	1,441
Community College of VT	108	966	1,074	4	68	72	112	1,034	1,146
Johnson State College	617	153	770	390	11	401	1,007	164	1,171
Lyndon State College	449	77	526	340	14	354	789	91	880
University of Vermont	3,457	329	3,786	4,337	111	4,448	7,794	440	8,234
Vermont Technical College	439	38	477	127	0	127	566	38	604
PUBLIC TOTALS	5,778	1,684	7,462	5,800	214	6,014	11,578	1,898	13,476
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS									
Bennington College	21	0	21	564	2	566	585	2	587
Burlington College	0	81	81	0	0	0	0	81	81
Champlain College	1,080	278	1,358	260	0	260	1,340	278	1,618
College of St Joseph in VT	110	71	181	75	2	77	185	73	258
Goddard College	No data received								
Green Mountain College	29	11	40	444	1	445	473	12	485
Landmark College	0	0	0	17	7	24	17	7	24
Marlboro College	34	2	36	192	8	200	226	10	236
Middlebury College	103	9	112	1,901	10	1,911	2,004	19	2,023
New England Culinary Institute	26	0	26	153	0	153	179	0	179
Norwich Univ. & VT College	335	82	417	1,457	37	1,494	1,792	119	1,911
St Michael's College	243	28	271	1,490	7	1,497	1,733	35	1,768
School for Inter Training	16	0	16	273	0	273	289	0	289
Southern Vermont College	73	62	135	274	39	313	347	101	448
Sterling College	6	0	6	68	0	68	74	0	74
Trinity College	315	445	760	141	10	151	456	455	911
Woodbury College	49	0	49	2	0	2	51	0	51
INDEPENDENT TOTALS	2,440	1,069	3,509	7,311	123	7,434	9,751	1,192	10,943
TOTAL, ALL INSTITUTIONS	8,218	2,753	10,971	13,111	337	13,448	21,329	3,090	24,419

SOURCE: 1987 Vermont Supplemental Enrollment Survey

VERMONT UNCLASSIFIED UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT, FALL 1987
Head Count Enrollment by In-State / Out-of-State, Full-Time and Part-Time

Institution	Vermont Residents			Out-of-State Residents			TOTAL		
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS	Full Time	Part Time	Total	Full Time	Part Time	Total	Full Time	Part Time	Total
Castleton State College	4	102	106	1	4	5	5	106	111
Community College of VT	20	2,043	2,063	0	44	44	20	2,087	2,107
Johnson State College	3	109	112	0	0	0	3	109	112
Lyndon State College	0	86	86	0	13	13	0	99	99
University of Vermont	66	1,292	1,358	50	166	216	116	1,458	1,574
Vermont Technical College	22	91	113	0	0	0	22	91	113
PUBLIC TOTALS	115	3,723	3,838	51	227	278	166	3,950	4,116
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS									
Bennington College	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Burlington College	63	19	82	7	0	7	70	19	89
Champlain College	0	350	350	0	0	0	0	350	350
College of St Joseph in VT	0	84	84	0	0	0	0	84	84
Goddard College	No data received								
Green Mountain College	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Landmark College	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marlboro College	0	5	5	0	1	1	0	6	6
Middlebury College	2	0	2	8	2	10	10	2	12
New England Culinary Institute	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Norwich Univ. & VT College	3	171	174	0	22	22	3	193	196
St Michael's College	4	40	44	0	0	0	4	40	44
School for Inter Training	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Southern Vermont College	3	74	77	0	18	18	3	92	95
Sterling College	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity College	3	61	64	0	16	16	3	77	80
Woodbury College	0	21	21	0	0	0	0	21	21
INDEPENDENT TOTALS	78	825	903	15	59	74	93	884	977
TOTAL, ALL INSTITUTIONS	193	4,548	4,741	66	286	352	259	4,834	5,093

SOURCE: 1987 Vermont Supplemental Enrollment Survey

VERMONT CLASSIFIED GRADUATE ENROLLMENT, FALL 1987
Head Count Enrollment by In-State / Out-of-State, Full-Time and Part-Time

Institution	Vermont Residents			Out-of-State Residents			TOTAL		
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS	Full Time	Part Time	Total	Full Time	Part Time	Total	Full Time	Part Time	Total
Castleton State College	14	40	54	0	20	20	14	60	74
Johnson State College	14	35	49	2	1	3	16	36	52
Lyndon State College	0	20	20	0	0	0	0	20	20
University of Vermont	274	460	734	492	165	657	766	625	1,391
PUBLIC TOTALS	302	555	857	494	186	680	796	741	1,537
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS									
Bennington College	4	0	4	3	0	3	7	0	7
College of St Joseph in VT	0	22	22	0	3	3	0	25	25
Goddard College	No data received								
Middlebury College	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	3	3
Norwich Univ. & VT College	41	0	41	293	0	293	334	0	334
St Michael's College	42	322	364	26	13	39	68	335	403
School for Inter Training	9	0	9	210	0	210	219	0	219
Vermont Law School	108	0	108	319	0	319	427	0	427
Woodbury College	11	0	11	1	0	1	12	0	12
INDEPENDENT TOTALS	215	344	559	852	19	871	1,067	363	1,430
TOTAL, ALL INSTITUTIONS	517	899	1,416	1,346	205	1,551	1,863	1,104	2,967

SOURCE: 1987 Vermont Supplemental Enrollment Survey

VERMONT UNCLASSIFIED GRADUATE ENROLLMENT, FALL 1987
Head Count Enrollment by In-State / Out-of-State, Full-Time and Part-Time

Institution	Vermont Residents			Out-of-State Residents			TOTAL		
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS	Full Time	Part Time	Total	Full Time	Part Time	Total	Full Time	Part Time	Total
Castleton State College	7	108	115	2	14	16	9	122	131
Johnson State College	1	37	38	0	0	0	1	37	38
University of Vermont	20	34	54	3	5	8	23	39	62
PUBLIC TOTALS	28	179	207	5	19	24	33	198	231
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS									
Bennington College	0	0	0	4	0	4	4	0	4
College of St. Joseph in VT	0	14	14	0	2	2	0	16	16
Goddard College	No data received								
Norwich Univ. & VT College	0	20	20	0	0	0	0	20	20
Woodbury College	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INDEPENDENT TOTALS	0	34	34	4	2	6	4	36	40
TOTAL, ALL INSTITUTIONS	28	213	241	9	21	30	37	234	271

SOURCE: 1987 Vermont Supplemental Enrollment Survey

UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT (CLASSIFIED AND UNCLASSIFIED), FALL 1987
Head Count Enrollment by Male / Female, Full-Time and Part-Time

Institution	MALE			FEMALE			TOTAL		
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS	Full Time	Part Time	Total	Full Time	Part Time	Total	Full Time	Part Time	Total
Castleton State College	610	70	680	705	167	872	1,315	237	1,552
Community College of VT	28	659	687	104	2,462	2,566	132	3,121	3,253
Johnson State College	490	73	563	520	200	720	1,010	273	1,283
Lyndon State College	421	56	477	368	134	502	789	190	979
University of Vermont	3,561	802	4,363	4,349	1,096	5,445	7,910	1,898	9,808
Vermont Technical College	483	87	570	105	42	147	588	129	717
PUBLIC TOTALS	5,593	1,747	7,340	6,151	4,101	10,252	11,744	5,848	17,592
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS									
Bennington College	198	1	199	387	1	388	585	2	587
Burlington College	25	25	50	41	66	107	66	91	157*
Champlain College	439	202	641	901	426	1,327	1,340	628	1,968
College of St Joseph in VT	74	43	117	111	114	225	185	157	342
Goddard College	No data received								
Green Mountain College	227	6	233	246	6	252	473	12	485
Landmark College	16	5	21	1	2	3	17	7	24
Marlboro College	No data received								
Middlebury College	1,040	5	1,045	973	17	990	2,013	22	2,035
New England Culinary Institute	118	0	118	61	0	61	179	0	179
Norwich Univ. & VT College	1,365	65	1,430	430	267	697	1,795	332	2,127*
St Michael's College	870	29	899	867	46	913	1,737	75	1,812
School for Inter Training	86	0	86	203	0	203	289	0	289
Southern Vermont College	197	49	246	153	144	297	350	193	543
Sterling College	49	0	49	25	0	25	74	0	74
Trinity College	19	150	169	440	382	822	459	532	991
Woodbury College	Insufficient data received								
INDEPENDENT TOTALS	4,723	580	5,303	4,839	1,471	6,310	9,562	2,051	11,613
TOTAL, ALL INSTITUTIONS	10,316	2,327	12,643	10,990	5,572	16,562	21,306	7,899	29,205

* Numbers reported on Fall Enrollment forms vary from the numbers reported on the VT Supplemental Enrollment form.

SOURCE: 1987 IPEDS Fall Enrollment (G50-14P-EF)

GRADUATE ENROLLMENT (CLASSIFIED AND UNCLASSIFIED), FALL 1987
Head Count Enrollment by Male / Female, Full-Time and Part-Time

Institution	MALE			FEMALE			TOTAL		
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS	Full Time	Part Time	Total	Full Time	Part Time	Total	Full Time	Part Time	Total
Castleton State College	5	56	61	18	126	144	23	182	205
Johnson State College	7	12	19	10	61	71	17	73	90
Lyndon State College	0	3	3	0	17	17	0	20	20
University of Vermont	407	306	713	382	358	740	789	664	1,453
PUBLIC TOTALS	419	377	796	410	562	972	829	939	1,768
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS									
Bennington College	6	0	6	5	0	5	11	0	11
College of St Joseph in VT	0	4	4	0	37	37	0	41	41
Goddard College	No data received								
Middlebury College	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	3	3
Norwich Univ. & VT College	137	0	137	197	0	197	334	0	334*
St Michael's College	28	104	132	40	231	271	68	335	403
School for Inter Training	88	0	88	131	0	131	219	0	219
Vermont Law School	No data received								
Woodbury College	No data received								
INDEPENDENT TOTALS	259	111	370	373	268	641	632	379	1,011
TOTAL, ALL INSTITUTIONS	678	488	1,166	783	830	1,613	1,461	1,318	2,779

* Numbers reported on Fall Enrollment form vary from the numbers reported on the VT Supplemental Enrollment form.

SOURCE: 1987 IPEDS Fall Enrollment (G50-14P-EF)

CREDIT HOUR ENROLLMENT, FALL 1987
By Undergraduate / Graduate, Classified and Unclassified

Institution	Undergraduate			Graduate			TOTAL		
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS	Classified	Unclassified	Total	Classified	Unclassified	Total	Classified	Unclassified	Total
Castleton State College	20,985	485	21,470	390	506	896	21,375	991	22,366
Community College of VT	5,794	9,276	15,070	0	0	0	5,794	9,276	15,070
Johnson State College	15,919	539	16,458	313	127	440	16,232	666	16,898
Lyndon State College	12,721	374	13,095	99	0	99	12,820	374	13,194
University of Vermont	122,403	7,086	129,489	6,558*	488	7,046	128,961	7,574	136,535
Vermont Technical College	9,797	633	10,430	0	0	0	9,797	633	10,430
PUBLIC TOTALS	187,619	18,393	206,012	7,360	1,121	8,481	194,979	19,514	214,493
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS									
Bennington College	9,372	0	9,372	112	48	160	9,484	48	9,532
Burlington College	444	975	1,419	0	0	0	444	975	1,419
Champlain College	21,351	1,575	22,926	0	0	0	21,351	1,575	22,926
College of St Joseph in VT	3,350	316	3,666	106	54	160	3,456	370	3,826
Goddard College	No data received								
Green Mountain College	7,096	0	7,096	0	0	0	7,096	0	7,096
Landmark College	259	0	259	0	0	0	259	0	259
Marlboro College	3,388	24	3,412	0	0	0	3,388	24	3,412
Middlebury College	26,512	145	26,657	20	0	20	26,532	145	26,677
New England Culinary Institute	4,520	0	4,520	0	0	0	4,520	0	4,520
Norwich University & VT College	30,142	777	30,919	8,255	63	8,318	38,397	840	39,237
St Michael's College	26,741	225	26,966	1,871	0	1,871	28,612	225	28,837
School for Inter Training	5,590	0	5,590	4,204	0	4,204	9,794	0	9,794
Southern Vermont College	5,486	366	5,852	0	0	0	5,486	366	5,852
Sterling College	869	0	869	0	0	0	869	0	869
Trinity College	8,836	301	9,137	0	0	0	8,836	301	9,137
Vermont Law School	0	0	0	11,956	0	11,956	11,956	0	11,956
Woodbury College	765	63	828	180	0	180	945	63	1,008
INDEPENDENT TOTALS	154,721	4,767	159,488	26,704	165	26,869	181,425	4,932	186,357
TOTAL, ALL INSTITUTIONS	342,340	23,160	365,500	34,064	1,286	35,350	376,404	24,446	400,850

* Credit hour information for first-professional students not available; therefore not included.

SOURCE: 1987 Vermont Supplemental Enrollment Survey

CREDIT HOUR ENROLLMENT, FALL 1987

By Undergraduate / Graduate, Full-Time, Part-Time and Vermont Standardized Full-Term Enrollment

Institution	Undergraduate (Classified & Unclassified)				Graduate (Classified & Unclassified)				TOTAL ENROLLMENT (Classified & Unclassified)				TOTAL
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS	Full-Time	VSFTE	Part-Time	VSFTE	Full-Time	VSFTE	Part-Time	VSFTE	Full-Time	VSFTE	Part-Time	VSFTE	VSFTE
Castleton State College	20,260	1,350.7	1,210	80.7	258	21.5	638	53.2	20,518	1,372.2	1,848	133.8	1,506.0
Community College of VT	1,584	105.6	13,486	899.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	1,584	105.6	13,486	899.1	1,004.7
Johnson State College	14,842	989.5	1,615	107.7	170	14.2	270	22.5	15,012	1,003.6	1,885	130.2	1,133.8
Lyndon State College	12,079	805.3	1,017	67.8	0	0.0	99	8.3	12,079	805.3	1,116	76.1	881.3
University of Vermont	121,063	8,070.9	8,426	561.7	4,408*	736.3*	2,638	219.8	125,471	8,807.2	11,064	781.6	9,588.8
Vermont Technical College	9,881	658.7	549	36.6	0	0.0	0	0.0	9,881	658.7	549	36.6	695.3
PUBLIC TOTALS	179,709	11,980.6	26,303	1,753.5	4,836	772.0	3,645	303.8	184,545	12,752.6	29,948	2,057.3	14,809.9
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS													
Bennington College	9,360	624.0	12	0.8	160	13.3	0	0.0	9,520	637.3	12	0.8	638.1
Burlington College	900	60.0	519	34.6	0	0.0	0	0.0	900	60.0	519	34.6	94.6
Champlain College	20,100	1,340.0	2,826	188.4	0	0.0	0	0.0	20,100	1,340.0	2,826	188.4	1,528.4
College of St Joseph in VT	2,952	196.8	714	47.6	0	0.0	160	13.3	2,952	196.8	874	60.9	257.7
Goddard College	No data received												
Green Mountain College	6,988	465.9	108	7.2	0	0.0	0	0.0	6,988	465.9	108	7.2	473.1
Landmark College	234	15.6	25	1.7	0	0.0	0	0.0	234	15.6	25	1.7	17.3
Marlboro College	3,331	222.1	81	5.4	0	0.0	0	0.0	3,331	222.1	81	5.4	227.5
Middlebury College	26,519	1,767.9	138	9.2	0	0.0	20	1.7	26,519	1,767.9	158	10.9	1,778.8
New England Culinary Institute	4,520	301.3	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	4,520	301.3	0	0.0	301.3
Norwich University & VT College	29,372	1,958.1	1,547	103.1	8,255	687.9	63	5.3	37,627	2,646.1	1,610	108.4	2,754.4
St Michael's College	26,583	1,772.2	383	25.5	672	56.0	1,199	99.9	27,255	1,828.2	1,582	125.5	1,953.7
School for Inter Training	5,590	372.7	0	0.0	4,204	350.3	0	0.0	9,794	723.0	0	0.0	723.0
Southern Vermont College	4,922	328.1	930	62.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	4,922	328.1	930	62.0	390.1
Sterling College	869	86.9	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	869	86.9	0	0.0	86.9
Trinity College	6,703	446.9	2,434	162.3	0	0.0	0	0.0	6,703	446.9	2,434	162.3	609.1
Vermont Law School	0	0.0	0	0.0	11,956	996.3	0	0.0	11,956	996.3	0	0.0	996.3
Woodbury College	765	51.0	63	4.2	180	15.0	0	0.0	945	66.0	63	4.2	70.2
INDEPENDENT TOTALS	149,708	10,009.5	9,780	652.0	25,427	2,118.9	1,442	120.2	175,135	12,128.4	11,222	772.2	12,900.6
TOTAL, ALL INSTITUTIONS	329,417	21,990.1	36,083	2,405.5	30,263	2,890.9	5,087	423.9	359,680	24,881.0	41,170	2,829.5	27,710.5
% of Total VSFTE		79.4		8.7		10.4		1.5		89.8		10.2	

*Credit hour data not available for medical students; however, 369 medical students are included in VSFTE numbers.

SOURCE: 1987 Vermont Supplemental Enrollment Survey

HEAD COUNT ENROLLMENT AND CREDIT HOURS, FALL 1987
By Full-Time, Part-Time, Total and Vermont Standardized Full-Term Enrollment

Institution	Full-Time		Part-Time		TOTAL		
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS	Head Count	Credit Hours	Head Count	Credit Hours	Head Count	Credit Hours	Vermont Standardized Full-Term Enrollment
Castleton State College	1,338	20,518	419	1,848	1,757	22,366	1,506.0
Community College of VT	132	1,584	3,121	13,486	3,253	15,070	1,004.7
Johnson State College	1,027	15,012	346	1,885	1,373	16,897	1,133.8
Lyndon State College	789	12,079	210	1,116	999	13,195	881.3
University of Vermont	8,699	125,471	2,562	11,064	11,261	136,535	9,588.8*
Vermont Technical College	588	9,881	129	549	717	10,430	695.3
PUBLIC TOTALS	12,573	184,545	6,787	29,948	19,360	214,493	14,809.9
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS							
Bennington College	596	9,520	2	12	598	9,532	638.1
Burlington College	70	900	100	519	170	1,419	94.6
Champlain College	1,340	20,100	628	2,826	1,968	22,926	1,528.4
College of St Joseph in VT	185	2,952	198	874	383	3,826	257.7
Goddard College	No data received						
Green Mountain College	473	6,988	12	108	485	7,096	473.1
Landmark College	17	234	7**	25	24	259	17.3
Marlboro College	226	3,331	16	81	242	3,412	227.5
Middlebury College	2,014	26,519	24	158	2,038	26,677	1,778.8
New England Culinary Institute	179	4,520	0	0	179	4,520	301.3
Norwich University & VT College	2,129	37,627	332	1,610	2,461	39,237	2,754.4
St Michael's College	1,805	27,255	410	1,582	2,215	28,837	1,953.7
School for Inter Training	508	9,794	0	0	508	9,794	723.0
Southern Vermont College	350	4,922	193	930	543	5,852	390.1
Sterling College	74	869	0	0	74	869	86.9
Trinity College	459	6,703	532	2,434	991	9,137	609.1
Vermont Law School	427	11,956	0	0	427	11,956	996.3
Woodbury College	63	945	21	63	84	1,008	70.2
INDEPENDENT TOTALS	10,915	175,135	2,475	11,222	13,390	186,357	12,900.5
TOTAL, ALL INSTITUTIONS	23,488	359,680	9,262	41,170	32,750	400,850	27,710.4

Vermont Standardized Full-Term Enrollment (see definitions at front of report) should not be confused with Full-Time Equivalent Enrollment which, although the concept is somewhat similar, may be defined and measured differently by each institution.

* Credit hour data not available for medical students; however, 369 medical students are included in VSFTE numbers.

** These are Landmark College students who split their time between the College and Pre-college programs. Landmark College has an additional 114 students in Pre-College courses.

SOURCE: 1987 Vermont Supplemental Enrollment Survey

HEAD COUNT ENROLLMENT AND CREDIT HOURS, FALL 1987
By Undergraduate, Graduate and Vermont Standardized Full-Term Enrollment

Institution	Undergraduate (Classified & Unclassified)				Graduate (Classified & Unclassified)				ALL STUDENTS	
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS	Head Count	Credit Hours	Average Credit Hours Per Student	VSFTE	Head Count	Credit Hours	Average Credit Hours Per Student	VSFTE	Total Head Count	Vermont Standardized Full-Term Enrollment
Castleton State College	1,552	21,470	13.8	1,431.3	205	896	4.4	74.7	1,757	1,506.0
Community College of VT	3,253	15,070	4.6	1,004.7	0	0	0.0	0.0	3,253	1,004.7
Johnson State College	1,283	16,457	12.8	1,097.1	90	440	4.9	36.7	1,373	1,133.8
Lyndon State College	979	13,096	13.4	873.1	20	99	5.0	8.3	999	881.3
University of Vermont	9,808	129,489	13.2	8,632.6	1,453	7,046	6.5	956.2	11,261	9,588.8
Vermont Technical College	717	10,430	14.5	695.3	0	0	0.0	0.0	717	695.3
PUBLIC TOTALS	17,592	206,012	11.7	13,734.1	1,768	8,481	6.1	1,075.8	19,360	14,809.9
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS										
Bennington College	587	9,372	16.0	624.8	11	160	14.5	13.3	598	638.1
Burlington College	170	1,419	8.3	94.6	0	0	0.0	0.0	170	94.6
Champlain College	1,968	22,926	11.6	1,528.4	0	0	0.0	0.0	1,968	1,528.4
College of St Joseph in VT	342	3,666	10.7	244.4	41	160	3.9	13.3	383	257.7
Goddard College	No data received									
Green Mountain College	485	7,096	14.6	473.1	0	0	0.0	0.0	485	473.1
Landmark College	24	259	10.8	17.3	0	0	0.0	0.0	24	17.3
Marlboro College	242	3,412	14.1	227.5	0	0	0.0	0.0	242	227.5
Middlebury College	2,035	26,657	13.1	1,777.1	3	20	6.7	1.7	2,038	1,778.8
New England Culinary Insitute	179	4,520	25.3	301.3	0	0	0.0	0.0	179	301.3
Norwich Univ. & Vermont College	2,107	30,919	14.7	2,061.3	354	8,318	23.5	693.2	2,461	2,754.4
St Michael's College	1,812	26,966	14.9	1,797.7	403	1,871	4.6	155.9	2,215	1,953.7
School for Inter Training	289	5,590	19.3	372.7	219	4,204	19.2	350.3	508	723.0
Southern Vermont College	543	5,852	10.8	390.1	0	0	0.0	0.0	543	390.1
Sterling College	74	869	11.7	86.9	0	0	0.0	0.0	74	86.9
Trinity College	991	9,137	9.2	609.1	0	0	0.0	0.0	991	609.1
Vermont Law School	0	0	0.0	0.0	427	11,956	28.0	996.3	427	996.3
Woodbury College	72	828	11.5	55.2	12	180	15.0	15.0	84	70.2
INDEPENDENT TOTALS	11,920	159,488	13.4	10,661.5	1,470	26,869	18.3	2,239.1	13,390	12,900.6
TOTAL, ALL INSTITUTIONS	29,512	365,500	12.4	24,395.6	3,238	35,350	12.4	3,314.8	32,750	27,710.5

* Credit hour data not available for medical students, thus credit hours per student calculations excluded 369 medical students; however, 369 medical students are included in VSFTE numbers.

SOURCE: 1987 Vermont Supplemental Enrollment Survey

VERMONT STANDARDIZED FULL-TERM ENROLLMENT, FALL 1983 - FALL 1987
By Full-Time, Part-Time and Total

Institution	Fall 1983			Fall 1984			Fall 1985			Fall 1986			Fall 1987			Percent Change, 1983 - 1987		
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS	Full-Time	Part-Time	Total	Full-Time	Part-Time	Total	Full-Time	Part-Time	Total	Full-Time	Part-Time	Total	Full-Time	Part-Time	Total	Full-Time	Part-Time	Total
Castleton State College	1,397.7	218.3	1,616.0	1,359.9	191.1	1,551.0	1,430.7	177.8	1,608.5	1,407.9	114.4	1,522.3	1,372.2	133.8	1,506.0	-1.8	-38.7	1.1
Community College of VT	92.3	682.3	774.6	96.4	667.5	763.9	80.1	833.5	913.6	126.1	833.1	959.2	105.6	899.1	1,004.7	14.4	31.8	-4.5
Johnson State College	772.5	122.3	894.8	842.4	103.8	946.2	822.1	104.3	926.4	935.3	121.0	1,056.3	1,003.6	130.2	1,133.8	29.9	6.5	-6.8
Lyndon State College	928.6	55.9	984.5	845.8	62.6	908.4	852.4	63.0	915.4	786.3	69.7	856.0	805.3	76.1	881.4	-13.3	36.1	-2.9
University of Vermont	8,352.4	813.1	9,165.5	8,405.5	782.6	9,188.1	8,400.1	833.9	9,234.0	8,746.4	754.5	9,500.9	8,807.2	781.6	9,588.8	5.4	-3.9	+0.9
Vermont Technical College	780.9	14.4	795.3	805.7	15.2	820.9	775.7	20.9	796.6	682.9	18.7	701.6	658.7	36.6	695.3	-15.6	154.2	0.9
PUBLIC TOTALS	12,324.4	1,906.3	14,230.7	12,355.7	1,822.9	14,178.5	12,361.1	2,033.4	14,394.5	12,684.9	1,911.4	14,596.3	12,752.6	2,057.4	14,810.0	3.5	7.9	+1.4
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS																		
Bennington College	669.3	0.5	669.8	624.0	4.8	628.8	610.9	0.3	611.2	611.2	0.7	611.9	637.3	0.8	638.1	-4.8	60.0	-4.1
Burlington College	71.2	35.7	106.9	66.5	33.1	99.6	64.9	30.8	95.7	67.3	33.1	100.4	60.0	34.6	94.6	-15.7	-3.1	6.1
Champlain College	1,300.9	169.6	1,470.5	1,343.1	280.8	1,623.9	1,319.3	182.0	1,501.3	1,256.0	158.1	1,414.1	1,340.0	188.4	1,528.4	3.0	11.1	-7.5
College of St Joseph in VT	161.3	66.5	227.8	177.0	68.0	245.0	167.4	69.6	237.0	191.1	57.3	248.4	196.8	60.9	257.7	22.0	-8.4	+3.6
Goddard College	---------- NA ----------			Incomplete data submitted			301.3	0.0	301.3	337.0	162.0	499.0	No data received			---------- NA ----------		
Green Mountain College	323.3	1.2	324.5	356.6	7.9	364.5	413.1	9.9	423.0	455.1	4.3	459.4	465.9	7.2	473.1	44.1	500.0	-2.9
Landmark College	---------- NA ----------			---------- NA ----------			---------- NA ----------			---------- NA ----------			15.6	1.7	17.3	---------- NA ----------		
Marlboro College	174.3	11.7	186.0	178.0	4.3	182.3	160.0	4.8	164.8	176.0	5.5	179.5	222.1	5.4	227.5	27.4	-53.8	+21.1
Middlebury College	1,713.3	9.0	1,722.3	1,755.6	7.8	1,763.4	1,705.4	6.6	1,712.0	1,796.9	10.8	1,807.7	1,767.9	10.9	1,778.8	3.2	21.1	1.6
New England Culinary Inst.	---------- NA ----------			---------- NA ----------			---------- NA ----------			341.9	0.0	341.9	301.3	0.0	301.3	---------- NA ----------		
Norwich University & VT College	2,578.9	86.0	2,664.9	2,457.7	75.0	2,532.7	2,553.0	85.8	2,638.8	2,376.0	86.5	2,462.5	2,646.1	108.4	2,754.5	2.6	26.0	-10.6
St Michael's College	1,660.0	93.5	1,753.5	1,710.9	91.9	1,802.8	1,768.5	99.8	1,868.3	1,732.8	100.9	1,833.7	1,828.2	125.5	1,953.7	10.1	34.2	-6.1
School for Inter Training	356.0	104.4	460.4	437.5	19.3	456.8	520.8	31.7	552.5	684.5	5.3	689.8	723.0	0.0	723.0	103.1	-100.0	+4.6
Southern Vermont College	226.4	44.4	270.8	276.7	59.1	335.8	334.3	43.8	378.1	332.8	59.7	392.5	320.1	62.0	390.1	44.9	39.6	0.6
Sterling College	73.9	0.0	73.8	76.3	0.0	76.3	76.8	0.0	76.9	69.7	0.3	70.0	86.9	0.0	86.9	17.8	0.0	-19.4
Trinity College	368.3	174.6	542.9	382.7	174.3	557.0	352.5	157.3	509.8	407.0	161.6	568.6	446.9	162.3	609.2	21.3	-7.0	+6.7
Vermont Law School	No data received			No data received			No data received			No data received			996.3	0.0	996.3	---------- NA ----------		
Woodbury College	---------- NA ----------			---------- NA ----------			---------- NA ----------			147.0	2.0	149.0	66.0	4.2	70.2	---------- NA ----------		
INDEPENDENT TOTALS	9,677.9	797.1	10,474.1	9,842.6	826.3	10,668.9	10,348.2	722.4	11,070.6	10,981.1	848.1	11,829.2	12,128.4	772.3	12,900.7	25.3	9.8	+8.3
TOTAL, ALL INSTITUTIONS	22,001.4	2,703.4	24,704.9	22,198.3	2,649.1	24,847.4	22,709.3	2,755.8	25,465.1	23,666.0	2,759.5	26,425.5	24,881.0	2,829.7	27,710.7	13.1	-2.5	+4.6
	*367 medical students			*370 medical students			*376 medical students			*355 medical students			*369 medical students					

SOURCE: 1982-1987 Vermont Supplemental Enrollment Surveys

VERMONT ENROLLMENT SUMMARY, FALL 1983 - FALL 1987

Head Count Enrollment by Level, In-State / Out-of-State and Full-Time / Part-Time

	Vermont Residents			Out-of-State Residents			TOTAL HEAD COUNT		
FALL 1983	Full Time	Part Time	Total	Full Time	Part Time	Total	Full Time	Part Time	Total
First-Time Freshmen	2,352	246	2,598	3,540	39	3,579	5,892	285	6,177
Undergraduate Classified	8,421	2,317	10,738	11,873	252	12,125	20,294	2,569	22,863
Graduate Classified	379	851	1,230	970	391	1,361	1,349	1,242	2,591
Unclassified	253	4,660	4,913	184	368	552	437	5,028	5,465
TOTAL	9,053	7,828	16,881	13,027	1,011	14,038	22,080	8,839	30,919
FALL 1984									
First-Time Freshmen	2,302	508	2,810	3,460	31	3,491	5,762	539	6,301
Undergraduate Classified	8,237	2,493	10,730	11,990	239	12,229	20,227	2,732	22,959
Graduate Classified	400	838	1,238	907	234	1,141	1,307	1,072	2,379
Unclassified	260	4,109	4,369	239	244	483	499	4,353	4,852
TOTAL	8,897	7,440	16,337	13,136	717	13,853	22,033	8,157	30,190
FALL 1985									
First-Time Freshmen	2,299	494	2,793	3,468	39	3,507	5,767	533	6,300
Undergraduate Classified	8,038	2,662	10,700	12,255	271	12,526	20,293	2,933	23,226
Graduate Classified	395	834	1,229	974	254	1,228	1,369	1,088	2,457
Unclassified	197	4,586	4,783	292	271	563	489	4,857	5,346
TOTAL	8,630	8,082	16,712	13,521	796	14,317	22,151	8,878	31,029
FALL 1986									
First-Time Freshmen	2,408	470	2,878	4,059	35	4,094	6,467	505	6,972
Undergraduate Classified	8,076	2,683	10,759	13,047	309	13,356	21,123	2,992	24,115
Graduate Classified	388	831	1,219	1,103	220	1,323	1,491	1,051	2,542
Unclassified	171	4,158	4,329	239	1,093	1,332	410	5,251	5,661
TOTAL	8,635	7,672	16,307	14,389	1,622	16,011	23,024	9,294	32,318
FALL 1987									
First-Time Freshmen	2,324	476	2,800	3,755	54	3,809	6,079	530	6,609
Undergraduate Classified	8,371	2,759	11,130	12,958	331	13,289	21,329	3,090	24,419
Graduate Classified	517	899	1,416	1,346	205	1,551	1,863	1,104	2,967
Unclassified	221	4,761	4,982	75	307	382	296	5,068	5,364
TOTAL	9,109	8,419	17,528	14,379	843	15,222	23,488	9,262	32,750
% CHANGE 1983 - 1987									
First-Time Freshmen	-1.2	93.5	7.8	6.1	38.5	6.4	3.2	86.0	7.0
Undergraduate Classified	-0.6	19.1	3.7	9.1	31.3	9.6	5.1	20.3	6.8
Graduate Classified	36.4	5.6	15.1	38.8	-47.6	14.0	38.1	-11.1	14.5
Unclassified	-12.6	2.2	1.4	-59.2	-16.6	-30.8	-32.3	0.8	-1.8
TOTAL	0.6	7.5	3.8	10.4	-16.6	8.4	6.4	4.8	5.9

NOTE: No data received from Goddard College for 1984 and 1987. No data received from Vermont Law School for 1983, 1984, 1985 and 1986.

SOURCE: 1983-1987 Vermont Supplemental Enrollment Surveys

TOTAL ENROLLMENT IN VERMONT INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1983 - FALL 1987
By In-State / Out-of-State

	Fall 1983	Fall 1984	Fall 1985	Fall 1986	Fall 1987	Change Fall 1983 - Fall 1987 #	Change Fall 1983 - Fall 1987 %
University of Vermont							
In-State	5,885	5,793	5,856	5,722	5,932	47	0.8
Out-of-State	5,022	5,115	5,207	5,374	5,329	307	6.1
TOTAL	10,907	10,908	11,063	11,096	11,261	354	3.2
Vermont State Colleges							
In-State	6,379	5,917	6,359	6,095	6,432	53	0.8
Out-of-State	1,370	1,367	1,422	1,544	1,667	297	21.7
TOTAL	7,749	7,284	7,781	7,639	8,099	350	4.5
Subtotal, Public Institutions							
In-State	12,264	11,710	12,215	11,817	12,364	100	0.8
Out-of-State	6,392	6,482	6,629	6,918	6,996	604	9.4
TOTAL	18,656	18,192	18,844	18,735	19,360	704	3.8
Independent Institutions							
In-State	4,617	4,627	4,497	4,490	5,005	388	8.4
Out-of-State	7,646	7,371	7,688	9,093	8,385	739	9.7
TOTAL	12,263	11,998	12,185	13,583	13,390	1,127	9.2
TOTAL, ALL INSTITUTIONS							
IN-STATE	16,881	16,337	16,712	16,307	17,369	488	2.9
OUT-OF-STATE	14,038	13,853	14,317	16,011	15,381	1,343	9.6
TOTAL	30,919	30,190	31,029	32,318	32,750	1,831	5.9

NOTE: No data received from Goddard College for 1984 & 1987. No data received from Vermont Law School for 1984, 1985 and 1986.

SOURCE: 1983-1987 Vermont Supplemental Enrollment Surveys

FULL-TIME STUDENTS ENROLLED IN VERMONT INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1983 - FALL 1987
By Level, In-State / Out-of-State

	VERMONT RESIDENTS					OUT-OF-STATE RESIDENTS					
	Undergraduates		Unclass	Classified/		Undergraduates		Unclass	Classified/		ALL
	First-Time Freshmen	Total	Under-graduates	Unclass Graduates	TOTAL	First-Time Freshmen	Total	Under-graduates	Unclass Graduates	TOTAL	STUDENTS TOTAL
FALL 1983											
University of Vermont	731	3,292	91	278	3,661	1,152	4,057	42	508	4,607	8,268
Vermont State Colleges	736	2,551	131	36	2,728	366	1,125	7	18	1,150	3,878
Independent Institutions	885	2,568	15	81	2,664	2,022	6,691	126	453	7,270	9,934
TOTAL	2,352	8,421	237	395	9,053	3,540	11,873	175	979	13,027	22,080
FALL 1984											
University of Vermont	713	3,207	74	317	3,598	1,258	4,199	40	500	4,739	8,337
Vermont State Colleges	739	2,510	154	26	2,690	387	1,156	22	9	1,187	3,877
Independent Institutions	850	2,520	20	69	2,609	1,815	6,635	168	407	7,210	9,819
TOTAL	2,302	8,237	248	412	8,897	3,460	11,990	230	916	13,136	22,033
FALL 1985											
University of Vermont	768	3,173	73	277	3,523	1,136	4,274	41	483	4,798	8,321
Vermont State Colleges	728	2,497	80	39	2,616	450	1,215	1	12	1,228	3,844
Independent Institutions	803	2,368	13	110	2,491	1,882	6,766	245	484	7,495	9,986
TOTAL	2,299	8,038	166	426	8,630	3,468	12,255	287	979	13,521	22,151
FALL 1986											
University of Vermont	846	3,263	61	305	3,629	1,271	4,444	52	469	4,965	8,594
Vermont State Colleges	745	2,429	37	20	2,486	536	1,348	5	5	1,358	3,844
Independent Institutions	817	2,384	21	115	2,520	2,252	7,255	179	632	8,066	10,586
TOTAL	2,408	8,076	119	440	8,635	4,059	13,047	236	1,106	14,389	23,024
FALL 1987											
University of Vermont	869	3,457	66	294	3,817	1,006	4,337	50	495	4,882	8,699
Vermont State Colleges	669	2,321	49	36	2,406	542	1,463	1	4	1,468	3,874
Independent Institutions	786	2,440	78	215	2,733	2,207	7,311	15	856	8,182	10,915
TOTAL	2,324	8,218	193	545	8,956	3,755	13,111	66	1,355	14,532	23,488

NOTE: No data received from Goddard College for 1984 and 1987. No data received from Vermont Law School for 1983, 1984, 1985 and 1986.

SOURCE: 1983-1987 Vermont Supplemental Enrollment Surveys

FULL-TIME UNDERGRADUATE CLASSIFIED STUDENTS ENROLLED IN VERMONT INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1983 - FALL 1987
By In-State / Out-of-State

	Fall 1983	Fall 1984	Fall 1985	Fall 1986	Fall 1987	Change Fall 1983 - Fall 1987	
						#	%
University of Vermont							
In-State	3,292	3,207	3,173	3,263	3,457	165	5.0
Out-of-State	4,057	4,199	4,274	4,444	4,337	280	6.9
TOTAL	7,349	7,406	7,447	7,707	7,794	445	6.1
Vermont State Colleges							
In-State	2,561	2,510	2,497	2,429	2,321	(240)	-9.4
Out-of-State	1,125	1,156	1,215	1,348	1,463	338	30.0
TOTAL	3,686	3,666	3,712	3,777	3,784	98	2.7
Subtotal, Public Institutions							
In-State	5,853	5,717	5,670	5,692	5,778	(75)	-1.3
Out-of-State	5,182	5,355	5,489	5,792	5,800	618	11.9
TOTAL	11,035	11,072	11,159	11,484	11,578	543	4.9
Independent Institutions							
In-State	2,568	2,520	2,368	2,384	2,440	(128)	-5.0
Out-of-State	6,691	6,635	6,766	7,255	7,311	620	9.3
TOTAL	9,259	9,155	9,134	9,639	9,751	492	5.3
TOTAL, ALL INSTITUTIONS							
IN-STATE	8,421	8,237	8,038	8,076	8,218	(203)	-2.4
OUT-OF-STATE	11,873	11,990	12,255	13,047	13,111	1,238	10.4
TOTAL	20,294	20,227	20,293	21,123	21,329	1,035	5.1

NOTE: No data received from Goddard College for 1984 and 1987. No data received from Vermont Law School for 1984, 1985 and 1986.

SOURCE: 1983-1987 Vermont Supplemental Enrollment Surveys

PART-TIME UNDERGRADUATE CLASSIFIED STUDENTS ENROLLED IN VERMONT INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1983 - FALL 1987
By In-State / Out-of-State

	Fall 1983	Fall 1984	Fall 1985	Fall 1986	Fall 1987	Change Fall 1983 - Fall 1987	
						#	%
University of Vermont							
In-State	279	315	328	342	329	50	17.9
Out-of-State	96	97	107	102	111	15	15.6
TOTAL	375	412	435	444	440	65	17.3
Vermont State Colleges							
In-State	1,111	1,165	1,375	1,256	1,355	244	22.0
Out-of-State	67	77	93	79	103	36	53.7
TOTAL	1,178	1,242	1,468	1,335	1,458	280	23.8
Subtotal, Public Institutions							
In-State	1,390	1,480	1,703	1,598	1,684	294	21.2
Out-of-State	163	174	200	181	214	51	31.3
TOTAL	1,553	1,654	1,903	1,779	1,898	345	22.2
Independent Institutions							
In-State	927	1,013	959	1,083	1,069	142	15.3
Out-of-State	89	65	71	125	123	34	38.2
TOTAL	1,016	1,078	1,030	1,208	1,192	176	17.3
TOTAL, ALL INSTITUTIONS							
IN-STATE	2,317	2,493	2,662	2,681	2,753	436	18.8
OUT-OF-STATE	252	239	271	306	337	85	33.7
TOTAL	2,569	2,732	2,933	2,987	3,090	521	20.3

SOURCE: 1983-1987 Vermont Supplemental Enrollment Surveys

CHANGE IN PART-TIME STUDENT ENROLLMENT, FALL 1983 - FALL 1987

	Undergraduate	Graduate	Unclassified	TOTAL
FALL 1983				
Public Institutions	1,553	799	4,158	6,510
Independent Institutions	1,016	443	870	2,329
TOTAL	2,569	1,242	5,028	8,839
FALL 1984				
Public Institutions	1,654	761	3,563	5,978
Independent Institutions	1,078	311	790	2,179
TOTAL	2,732	1,072	4,353	8,157
FALL 1985				
Public Institutions	1,903	720	4,056	6,679
Independent Institutions	1,030	368	801	2,199
TOTAL	2,933	1,088	4,857	8,878
FALL 1986				
Public Institutions	1,779	713	3,805	6,297
Independent Institutions	1,213	338	1,446	2,997
TOTAL	2,992	1,051	5,251	9,294
FALL 1987				
Public Institutions	1,898	741	4,148	6,787
Independent Institutions	1,192	363	920	2,475
TOTAL	3,090	1,104	5,068	9,262
# CHANGE 1983 - 1987				
Public Institutions	(119)	(28)	(343)	(490)
Independent Institutions	21	(25)	526	522
TOTAL	(98)	(53)	183	32
% CHANGE 1983 - 1987				
Public Institutions	-6.3	-3.8	-8.3	-7.2
Independent Institutions	1.8	-6.9	57.2	21.1
TOTAL	-3.2	-4.8	3.6	0.3

NOTE: No data received from Goddard College for 1984 & 1987. Vermont Law School for 1983, 1984, 1985 & 1986.

SOURCE: 1983-1987 Vermont Supplemental Enrollment Surveys

FIRST-TIME FRESHMAN ENROLLMENT, FALL 1983 - FALL 1987
Head Count Enrollment by Institution and In-State / Out-of-State

Institution	Fall 1983			Fall 1984			Fall 1985			Fall 1986			Fall 1987			Percent Change in		
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS	In-State	Out-of-State	Total	In-State	Out-of-State	Total	In-State	Out-of-State	Total	In-State	Out-of-State	Total	In-State	Out-of-State	Total	In-State 1983-87	Out-of-State 1983-87	Total 1983-87
Castleton State College	249	171	420	201	137	338	205	188	393	174	176	350	158	222	380	-36.5	29.8	-9.5
Community College of VT	62	3	65	351	9	360	417	21	438	361	16	377	314	21	335	406.5	600.0	415.4
Johnson State College	116	63	179	179	101	280	145	108	253	189	180	369	159	139	298	37.1	120.6	66.5
Lyndon State College	140	97	237	119	122	241	113	114	227	129	105	234	131	109	240	-6.4	12.4	1.3
University of Vermont	736	1,159	1,895	719	1,271	1,990	772	1,143	1,915	851	1,281	2,132	884	1,015	1,899	20.1	-12.4	0.2
Vermont Technical College	244	38	282	241	28	269	264	45	309	232	73	305	236	75	311	-3.3	97.4	10.3
PUBLIC TOTALS	1,547	1,531	3,078	1,810	1,668	3,478	1,916	1,619	3,535	1,936	1,831	3,767	1,882	1,581	3,463	21.7	3.3	12.5
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS																		
Bennington College	4	129	133	3	134	137	5	144	149	3	187	190	5	164	169	25.0	27.1	27.1
Burlington College	28	1	29	13	1	14	19	0	19	21	0	21	Incomplete data			----------NA----------		
Champlain College	533	89	622	534	108	642	568	111	679	519	177	696	564	179	743	5.8	101.1	19.5
College of St. Joseph in VT	46	16	62	42	25	67	26	15	41	46	21	67	33	27	60	-28.3	68.8	-3.2
Goddard College	0	25	25	Incomplete data			3	15	18	21	49	70	No data received			----------NA----------		
Green Mountain College	9	129	138	9	170	179	4	165	169	9	177	186	8	190	198	-11.1	47.3	43.5
Landmark College	-------NA-------			-------NA--------			------NA--------			------NA--------			0	7	7	----------NA----------		
Marlboro College	5	18	23	3	20	23	4	25	29	3	41	44	10	62	72	100.0	244.4	213.0
Middlebury College	20	483	503	22	434	456	25	459	484	28	516	544	21	408	429	5.0	-15.5	-14.7
New England Culinary Inst.	-------NA-------			-------NA--------			------NA--------			10	92	102	12	103	115	----------NA----------		
Norwich Univ. & VT College	153	633	786	120	440	560	68	388	456	86	495	581	69	491	560	-54.9	-22.4	-28.8
St Michael's College	70	407	477	80	377	457	58	408	466	51	353	404	64	446	510	-8.6	9.6	6.9
Southern Vermont College	31	43	74	30	48	78	17	89	106	21	80	101	18	72	90	-41.9	67.4	21.6
Sterling College	6	40	46	5	29	34	0	26	26	4	30	34	3	32	35	-50.0	-20.0	-23.9
Trinity College	146	35	181	139	37	176	80	43	123	92	44	136	74	46	120	-49.3	31.4	-33.7
Woodbury College	107	141	248	77	48	125	30	31	61	28	1	29	37	1	38	-65.4	-99.3	-84.7
INDEPENDENT TOTALS	1,158	2,189	3,347	1,077	1,871	2,948	907	1,919	2,826	942	2,263	3,205	918	2,228	3,146	-20.7	1.8	-6.0
TOTAL, ALL INSTITUTIONS	2,705	3,720	6,425	2,887	3,539	6,426	2,823	3,538	6,361	2,878	4,094	6,972	2,800	3,809	6,609	3.5	2.4	2.9

SOURCE: 1983-1987 Vermont Supplemental Enrollment Surveys

FULL-TIME UNCLASSIFIED STUDENTS ENROLLED IN VERMONT INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1983 - FALL 1987
By In-State / Out-of-State

	Fall 1983	Fall 1984	Fall 1985	Fall 1986	Fall 1987	Change Fall 1983 - Fall 1987 #	Change Fall 1983 - Fall 1987 %
University of Vermont							
In-State	105	86	86	86	86	(19)	-18.1
Out-of-State	44	45	42	55	53	9	20.5
TOTAL	149	131	128	141	139	(10)	-6.7
Vermont State Colleges							
In-State	133	154	98	43	57	(76)	-57.1
Out-of-State	9	24	4	5	3	(6)	-66.7
TOTAL	142	178	102	48	60	(82)	-57.7
Subtotal, Public Institutions							
In-State	238	240	184	129	143	(95)	-39.9
Out-of-State	53	69	46	60	56	3	5.7
TOTAL	291	309	230	189	199	(92)	-31.6
Independent Institutions							
In-State	15	20	13	65	78	63	420.0
Out-of-State	131	170	246	182	19	(112)	-85.5
TOTAL	146	190	259	247	97	(49)	-33.6
TOTAL, ALL INSTITUTIONS							
IN-STATE	253	260	197	194	221	(32)	-12.6
OUT-OF-STATE	184	239	292	242	75	(109)	-59.2
TOTAL	437	499	489	436	296	(141)	-32.3

NOTE: No data received from Goddard College for 1984 and 1987.

SOURCE: 1983-1987 Vermont Supplemental Enrollment Surveys

PART-TIME UNCLASSIFIED STUDENTS ENROLLED IN VERMONT INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1983 - FALL 1987
By In-State / Out-of-State

	Fall 1983	Fall 1984	Fall 1985	Fall 1986	Fall 1987	Change Fall 1983 - Fall 1987 #	Change Fall 1983 - Fall 1987 %
University of Vermont							
In-State	1,509	1,420	1,540	1,322	1,326	(183)	-12.1
Out-of-State	162	121	142	139	171	9	5.6
TOTAL	1,671	1,541	1,682	1,461	1,497	(174)	-10.4
Vermont State Colleges							
In-State	2,366	1,946	2,291	2,259	2,576	210	8.9
Out-of-State	121	76	83	85	75	(46)	-38.0
TOTAL	2,487	2,022	2,374	2,344	2,651	164	6.6
Subtotal, Public Institutions							
In-State	3,875	3,366	3,831	3,581	3,902	27	0.7
Out-of-State	283	197	225	224	246	(37)	-13.1
TOTAL	4,158	3,563	4,056	3,805	4,148	(10)	-0.2
Independent Institutions							
In-State	785	743	755	578	859	74	9.4
Out-of-State	85	47	46	869	61	(24)	-28.2
TOTAL	870	790	801	1,447	920	50	5.7
TOTAL, ALL INSTITUTIONS							
IN-STATE	4,660	4,109	4,586	4,159	4,761	101	2.2
OUT-OF-STATE	368	244	271	1,093	307	(61)	-16.6
TOTAL	5,028	4,353	4,857	5,252	5,068	40	0.8

SOURCE: 1983-1987 Vermont Supplemental Enrollment Surveys

FULL-TIME GRADUATE CLASSIFIED STUDENTS ENROLLED IN VERMONT INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1983 - FALL 1987
By In-State / Out-of-State

	Fall 1983	Fall 1984	Fall 1985	Fall 1986	Fall 1987	Change Fall 1983 - Fall 1987 #	Change Fall 1983 - Fall 1987 %
University of Vermont							
In-State	264	305	264	280	274	10	3.8
Out-of-State	506	495	482	466	492	(14)	-2.8
TOTAL	770	800	746	746	766	(4)	-0.5
Vermont State Colleges							
In-State	34	26	21	14	28	(6)	-17.6
Out-of-State	16	7	9	5	2	(14)	-87.5
TOTAL	50	33	30	19	30	(20)	-40.0
Subtotal, Public Institutions							
In-State	298	331	285	294	302	4	1.3
Out-of-State	522	502	491	471	494	(28)	-5.4
TOTAL	820	833	776	755	796	(24)	-2.9
Independent Institutions							
In-State	81	69	110	94	215	134	165.4
Out-of-State	448	405	483	632	852	404	90.2
TOTAL	529	474	593	726	1,067	538	101.7
TOTAL, ALL INSTITUTIONS							
IN-STATE	379	400	395	388	517	138	36.4
OUT-OF-STATE	970	907	974	1,103	1,346	376	38.8
TOTAL	1,349	1,307	1,369	1,491	1,863	514	38.1

NOTE: No data received from Goddard College for 1984 & 1987, Vermont Law School for 1983, 1984, 1985 and 1986.

SOURCE: 1983-1987 Vermont Supplemental Enrollment Surveys

PART-TIME GRADUATE CLASSIFIED STUDENTS ENROLLED IN VERMONT INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1983 - FALL 1987
By In-State / Out-of-State

	Fall 1983	Fall 1984	Fall 1985	Fall 1986	Fall 1987	Change Fall 1983 - Fall 1987 #	Change Fall 1983 - Fall 1987 %
University of Vermont							
In-State	436	460	465	429	460	24	5.5
Out-of-State	157	158	160	168	165	8	5.1
TOTAL	593	618	625	597	625	32	5.4
Vermont State Colleges							
In-State	174	116	77	94	95	(79)	-45.4
Out-of-State	32	27	18	22	21	(11)	-34.4
TOTAL	206	143	95	116	116	(90)	-43.7
Subtotal, Public Institutions							
In-State	610	576	542	523	555	(55)	-9.0
Out-of-State	189	185	178	190	186	(3)	-1.6
TOTAL	799	761	720	713	741	(58)	-7.3
Independent Institutions							
In-State	241	262	292	308	344	103	42.7
Out-of-State	202	49	76	30	19	(183)	-90.6
TOTAL	443	311	368	338	363	(80)	-18.1
TOTAL, ALL INSTITUTIONS							
IN-STATE	851	838	834	831	899	48	5.6
OUT-OF-STATE	391	234	254	220	205	(186)	-47.6
TOTAL	1,242	1,072	1,088	1,051	1,104	(138)	-11.1

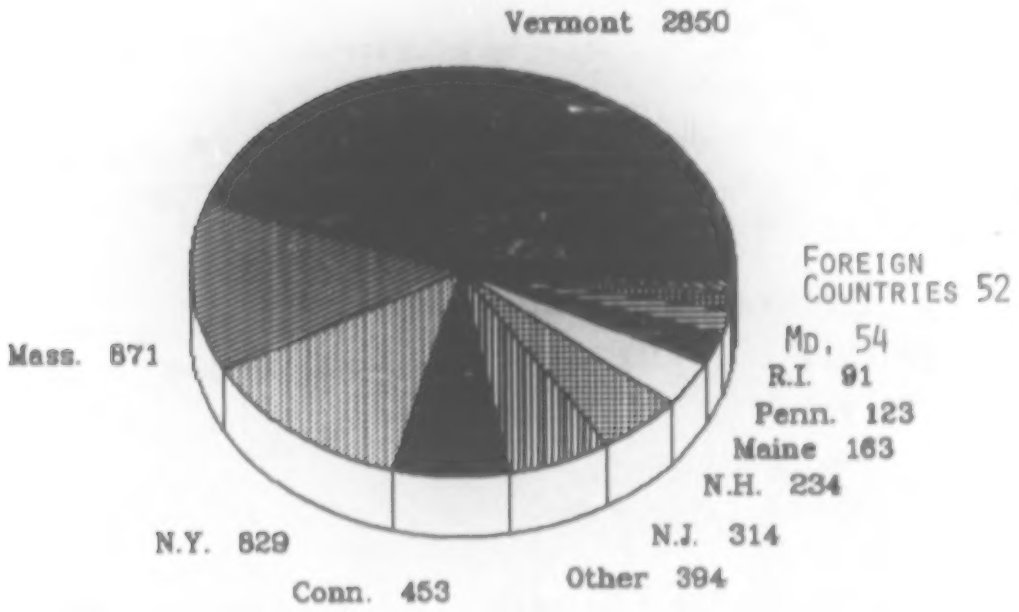
SOURCE: 1983-1987 Vermont Supplemental Enrollment Surveys

FIRST-TIME FRESHMAN ENROLLMENT IN VERMONT INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1986
Head Count Enrollment by Home State

Institution / PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS	Vermont	Mass.	N.Y.	Conn.	N.J.	N.H.	Maine	Penn.	R.I.	Md.	Foreign Countries	All Other	TOTAL
Castleton State College	174	37	52	32	18	17	8	1	5	2	0	4	350
Community College of VT	361	1	3	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	377
Johnson State College	189	54	28	41	25	9	6	5	3	1	0	8	369
Lyndon State College	129	32	9	22	3	16	10	3	7	0	0	3	234
University of Vermont	851	290	332	180	116	51	43	65	38	30	11	125	2,132
Vermont Technical College	232	13	11	16	5	9	15	0	2	0	2	0	305
PUBLIC TOTALS	1,936	427	435	291	167	114	92	74	55	33	13	140	3,767
State % First-Time Freshmen	51.4	11.3	11.5	7.7	4.4	3.0	2.2	2.0	1.5	0.9	0.3	3.7	100.0
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS													
Bennington College	3	12	53	6	15	4	1	3	3	9	16	60	190
Burlington College	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Champlain College	519	42	41	12	15	38	19	2	3	0	0	5	696
College of St Joseph Provider	46	4	6	5	3	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	67
Goddard College	21	2	13	11	0	0	0	2	4	0	1	16	70
Green Mountain College	9	28	55	22	37	6	7	9	1	1	4	7	186
Marlboro College	3	9	7	1	1	2	2	2	1	0	4	12	44
Middlebury College	No data received												
New England Culinary Institute	10	6	9	2	8	1	3	6	1	1	0	55	102
Norwich Univ. & Vermont College	86	163	95	45	32	26	24	14	8	5	5	78	581
St Michael's College	51	149	71	38	17	29	18	4	13	2	6	6	404
Southern Vermont College	21	12	31	14	11	6	1	1	1	0	1	2	101
Sterling College	4	5	3	3	3	2	1	1	2	1	0	11	34
Trinity College	92	12	9	3	5	6	4	0	1	1	1	2	136
Woodbury College	28	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
INDEPENDENT TOTALS	914	444	394	162	147	120	81	49	36	21	39	254	2,661
State % First-Time Freshmen	34.3	16.7	14.8	6.1	5.5	4.5	3.0	1.8	1.4	0.8	1.5	9.5	100.0
TOTAL, ALL INSTITUTIONS	2,850	871	829	453	314	234	163	123	91	54	52	394	6,428
State % First-Time Freshmen	44.3	13.6	12.9	7.0	4.9	3.6	2.5	1.9	1.4	0.8	0.8	6.1	100.0

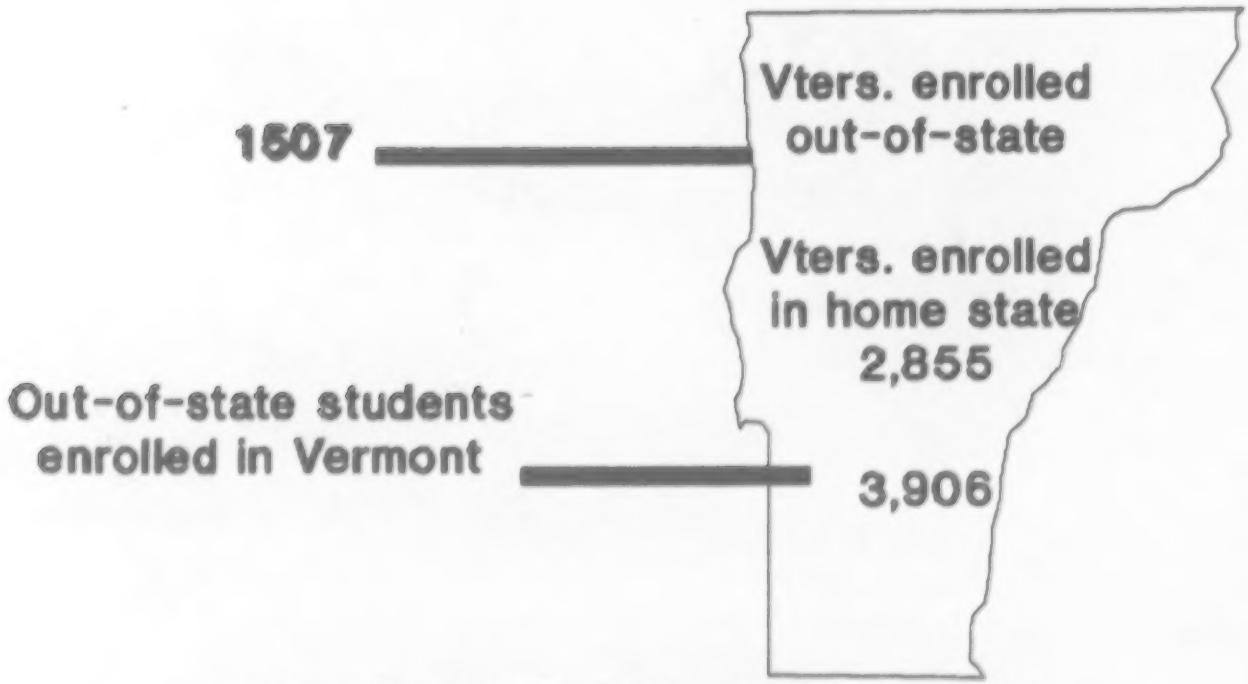
SOURCE: 1986 Residence of First-Time Students (G50-14P-R)

First Time Freshman
Vermont Institutions - Fall 1986



1988 Residence (G50-14P-R)

Residence and Migration
First-Time Students



Source: IPEDS Res. of 1st-Time Students Survey '86

TOTAL ENROLLMENT IN VERMONT INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1977 - FALL 1987
Head Count by Full-Time / Part-Time

	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	Change 1977 - 1987 #	Change 1977 - 1987 %
University of Vermont													
Full-Time	8,194	8,098	8,355	8,461	8,367	8,205	8,268	8,237	8,321	8,594	8,699	505	6.2
Part-Time	2,508	2,527	2,599	2,507	2,743	2,898	2,639	2,571	2,742	2,502	2,562	54	2.2
TOTAL	10,702	10,625	10,954	10,988	11,110	11,103	10,907	10,908	11,063	11,096	11,261	559	5.2
Vermont State Colleges													
Full-Time	3,763	3,873	3,756	3,832	3,736	3,796	3,878	3,877	3,844	3,844	3,874	111	2.9
Part-Time	2,916	3,054	2,284	3,164	3,414	3,213	3,871	3,407	3,937	3,795	4,225	1,309	44.9
TOTAL	6,679	6,927	6,040	6,996	7,150	7,009	7,749	7,284	7,781	7,639	8,099	1,420	21.3
Subtotal, Public Institutions													
Full-Time	11,957	11,971	12,111	12,313	12,103	12,001	12,146	12,214	12,165	12,438	12,573	616	5.2
Part-Time	5,424	5,581	4,883	5,671	6,157	6,111	6,510	5,978	6,679	6,297	6,787	1,363	25.1
TOTAL	17,381	17,552	16,994	17,984	18,260	18,112	18,656	18,192	18,844	18,735	19,360	1,979	11.4
Independent Institutions													
Full-Time	10,640	10,758	10,763	10,749	10,200	10,205	9,934	9,819	9,986	10,586	10,915	275	2.6
Part-Time	1,455	1,483	1,791	1,895	1,993	2,177	2,329	2,179	2,199	2,997	2,475	1,020	70.1
TOTAL	12,095	12,241	12,554	12,644	12,193	12,382	12,263	11,998	12,185	13,583	13,390	1,295	10.7
TOTAL, ALL INSTITUTIONS													
FULL-TIME	22,597	22,729	22,874	23,062	22,303	22,206	22,080	22,033	22,151	23,024	23,488	891	3.9
PART-TIME	6,879	7,064	6,674	7,566	8,150	8,288	8,839	8,157	8,878	9,294	9,262	2,383	34.6
TOTAL	29,476	29,793	29,548	30,628	30,453	30,494	30,919	30,190	31,029	32,318	32,750	3,274	11.1

NOTE: No data received from Goddard College for 1981, 1984 and 1987. No data received from Vermont Law School for 1983, 1984 and 1985.

SOURCE: 1977-1986 HEGIS Fall Enrollment Surveys. 1987 IPEDS Fall Enrollment Survey.

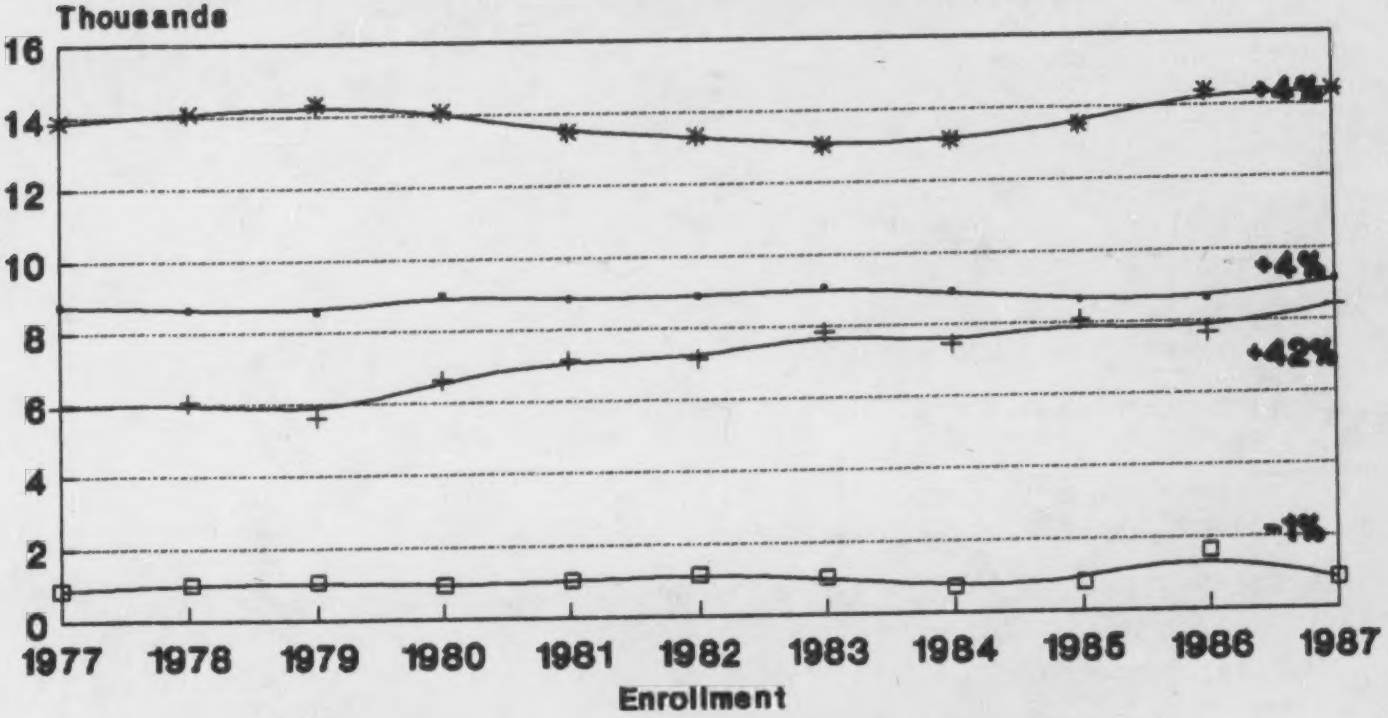
FULL-TIME ENROLLMENT IN VERMONT INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1977 - FALL 1987
Head Count by In-State / Out-of-State

	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	Change 1977 - 1987 #	Change 1977 - 1987 %
University of Vermont													
In-State	4,084	3,930	3,837	3,954	3,876	2,780	3,661	3,598	3,523	3,629	3,817	(267)	-6.5
Out-of-State	4,110	4,168	4,518	4,527	4,491	4,425	4,607	4,739	4,798	4,965	4,882	772	18.8
TOTAL	8,194	8,098	8,355	8,481	8,367	7,205	8,268	8,337	8,321	8,594	8,699	505	6.2
Vermont State Colleges													
In-State	2,590	2,634	2,451	2,553	2,505	2,641	2,728	2,690	2,616	2,486	2,406	(184)	-7.1
Out-of-State	1,173	1,239	1,305	1,279	1,231	1,155	1,150	1,187	1,228	1,358	1,468	295	25.1
TOTAL	3,763	3,873	3,756	3,832	3,736	3,796	3,878	3,877	3,844	3,844	3,874	111	2.9
Subtotal, Public Institutions													
In-State	6,674	6,564	6,288	6,507	6,381	6,421	6,389	6,288	6,139	6,115	6,223	(451)	-6.8
Out-of-State	5,283	5,407	5,823	5,806	5,722	5,580	5,757	5,926	6,026	6,323	6,350	1,067	20.2
TOTAL	11,957	11,971	12,111	12,313	12,103	12,001	12,146	12,214	12,165	12,438	12,573	616	5.2
Independent Institutions													
In-State	2,062	2,072	2,268	2,475	2,453	2,461	2,664	2,609	2,491	2,520	2,733	671	32.5
Out-of-State	8,578	8,686	8,495	8,274	7,747	7,744	7,270	7,210	7,495	8,066	8,182	(396)	-4.6
TOTAL	10,640	10,758	10,763	10,749	10,200	10,205	9,934	9,819	9,986	10,586	10,915	275	2.6
TOTAL, ALL INSTITUTIONS													
IN-STATE	8,736	8,636	8,556	8,982	8,834	8,882	9,053	8,897	8,630	8,635	8,956	220	2.5
OUT-OF-STATE	13,861	14,093	14,318	14,080	13,469	13,324	13,027	13,136	13,521	14,389	14,532	671	4.8
TOTAL	22,597	22,729	22,874	22,062	22,303	22,206	22,080	22,033	22,151	23,024	23,488	891	3.9

NOTE: No data received from Goddard College for 1981, 1984 & 1987. No data received from Vermont Law School for 1983, 1984, 1985 & 1986.

SOURCE: 1977-1987 Vermont Supplemental Enrollment Surveys.

VERMONT ENROLLMENT, FALL 1977-FALL 1987
IN-/OUT-OF-STATE, FULL-/PART-TIME



VT Supplemental Enrollment Surveys

ENROLLMENT IN POSTSECONDARY EDUCATION INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1987

(Other than Colleges or Universities)

Institution	In-State	Out-of-State	TOTAL
Center for Northern Studies	0	10	10
Fanny Allen Memorial School of Practical Nursing, Inc	16	0	16
Montair Flight Service Inc.	73	8	81
O'Brien's School of Cosmetology	34	6	40
Prospect Archive and Center for Education and Research	1	0	1
Putnam Memorial School of Practical Nursing	11	9	20
Rutland Regional Medical Center School of Radiologic Technology	11	0	11
Thompson School for Practical Nurses	37	9	46
U.S. School of Professional Paperhanging, Inc	4	56	60
Vermont College of Cosmetology	48	0	48
TOTAL	235	98	333

SOURCE: 1987 Vermont Enrollment Survey (postsecondary Education institutions other than degree-granting colleges and universities), Vermont Higher Education Planning Commission

PRACTICAL NURSING SCHOOLS

Enrollment Information
Fall 1987

Fanny Allen Memorial School of Practic Nursing:

Enrollees	September 1988 Graduates
18	
20 Sept. 1988 Class	11
38 Total	

Putnam Memorial Hospital School of Practical Nursing:

Enrollees	July 1988 Graduates
20	
27 Sept. 1988 Class	20
47 Total	

Thompson School for Practical Nurses:

Enrollees	August 1988 Graduates
20 part-time will graduate 1989	
19	17
28 Sept. 1988 Class	
67 Total	

Note: Thompson School has one part-time/evening program in Barre. This program takes two years to complete.

Source: Adult and Vocational-Technical Education Division, Jeanne E. Howrigan, Vermont Department of Education.

ADULT ENROLLMENTS AT AREA VOCATIONAL CENTERS, FY 1988*

	Male	Female	TOTAL
Trades and Industry	622	300	922
Occupational Home Economics	29	201	230
Health Occupations	0	42	42
Office Occupations	253	1,221	1,474
Agriculture	14	41	55
Distributive Education	32	49	81
Life Skills	48	170	218
TOTAL ADULT VOCATIONAL	998	2,024	3,022

SUMMARY, FY 1982 - FY 1988

	FY 1982	FY 1983	FY 1984	FY 1986	FY 1988
Total Adult Vocational	3,472	5,057	4,312	2,772	3,022
Firefighter Training	3,822	3,349	3,248	3,151	

* This includes both adults with and without high school diplomas and includes adult enrollment in both daytime and evening programs.

SOURCE: Adult and Vocational-Technical Education Division, Vermont Department of Education

VERMONT ADULT BASIC EDUCATION
ACHIEVEMENTS -- FY 1987

4,760	TOTAL ADULTS SERVED
4,119	Beginning/Intermediate
404	Advanced
237	English-as-a-Second Language

PROFILE OF PARTICIPANTS:

3,139	Were Female
3,066	Lived in Rural Areas (less than 2,500 people)
1,428	Were Unemployed and Available for Work
1,550	Were Receiving Public Assistance

LOCATION OF SERVICE:

3,078	Served at Home
1,197	Served at Learning Centers
93	Served at Worksites
61	Served at Secondary Schools
331	Served in Other Locations

ACHIEVEMENTS OF PARTICIPANTS:

3,008	Improved Reading Skills
2,541	Improved Writing Skills
2,885	Improved Math Skills
660	Passed GED or Obtained a Diploma
547	Helped Children with Homework or School Problems
171	Were Removed or Decreased amount of Public Assitance
295	Voted or Registered to Vote for the First Time
262	Received a Driver's Permit

IMPROVED EDUCATION SKILLS ENOUGH TO:

404	Get a Job
210	Hold Present Job
202	Get a Better Job or Salary Increase

OBTAINED OR IMPROVED COMPETENCIES IN:

613	Government and Law
797	Community Services
766	Consumer Economics
623	Parenting Skills
561	Health Care
1,542	Communication Skills

AVERAGE COST PER STUDENT: $427

WHAT VERMONT HIGH SCHOOL STUDENTS DID AFTER GRADUATION

1977, 1979 - 1987

Type of Institution or Activity	1977		1979		1980		1981		1982		1983		1984		1985		1986		1987	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
COLLEGE AND UNIVERSITY PROGRAMS																				
Public	1,395	17.5	1,408	17.6	1,232	15.7	1,250	16.1	1,323	17.1	1,207	16.4	1,194	16.6	1,308	18.9	1,237	19.2	1,810	27.4
Independent	461	5.8	629	7.9	599	7.7	595	7.6	668	8.6	620	8.4	659	9.2	574	8.3	575	8.9		
Out-of-State	1,172	14.7	1,259	15.8	1,239	15.8	1,325	17.0	1,333	17.2	1,350	18.3	1,445	20.1	1,474	21.3	1,315	20.5	1,355	20.5
Total Higher Education	3,028	37.9	3,296	41.3	3,070	39.2	3,170	40.7	3,324	43.0	3,177	43.1	3,298	45.8	3,356	48.6	3,127	48.7	3,165	47.9
OTHER EDUCATION BEYOND HIGH SCHOOL																				
Public (Includes High School Postgraduates)	146	1.8	130	1.6	72	0.9	43	0.6	50	0.6	55	0.7	76	1.1	56	0.8	58.0	0.9		
Independent	66	0.8	84	1.1	62	0.8	55	0.7	46	0.6	58	0.8	95	1.3	99	1.4	192.0	3.0	261	3.9
Out-of-State	96	1.2	92	1.2	76	1.0	72	0.9	64	0.8	95	1.3	151	2.1	155	2.2	10.0	0.2		
Total Other Education Beyond High School	308	3.9	306	3.8	210	2.7	170	2.2	160	2.1	208	2.8	322	4.5	310	4.5	260	4.0	261	3.9
TOTAL CONTINUING EDUCATION	3,336	41.7	3,602	45.1	3,280	41.9	3,340	42.9	3,484	45.0	3,385	46.0	3,620	50.3	3,666	53.1	3,387	52.7	3,426	51.8
GRADUATES NOT CONTINUING THEIR EDUCATION																				
Military Service	508	6.4	436	5.5	543	6.9	490	6.3	516	6.7	453	6.2	396	5.5	413	6.0	397	6.2	360	5.4
Employment (in Vermont)	2,810	35.2	2,845	35.6	2,746	35.1	2,579	33.1	2,529	32.7	2,509	34.1	2,294	31.9	2,184	31.6				
Employment (Out-of-State)	371	4.6	264	3.3	258	3.3	221	2.8	240	3.1	237	3.2	247	3.4	175	2.5	2,197	34.2	2,180	33.0
Not in School or Employed	667	8.3	501	6.3	484	6.2	538	6.9	445	5.8	360	4.9	340	4.7	305	4.4	231	3.6	160	2.4
Other (location unknown, deceased, etc.)	301	3.8	342	4.3	516	6.6	618	7.9	520	6.7	421	5.7	303	4.2	163	2.4	214	3.3	486*	7.4
Total Not Continuing Education	4,657	58.3	4,388	54.9	4,547	58.1	4,446	57.1	4,250	55.0	3,980	54.0	3,580	49.7	3,240	46.9	3,039	47.3	3,186	48.2
TOTAL NUMBER HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	7,993	100.0	7,990	100.0	7,827	100.0	7,786	100.0	7,734	100.0	7,365	100.0	7,200	100.0	6,906	100.0	6,426	100.0	6,612	100.0

NOTE: No data collected in 1978.
Recent data is not exactly comparable to studies before 1980 since it was gathered a year after high school graduation. Also, high no-response rates were reported at several high schools for 1980, 1981 and 1982.
* Two schools did not respond.

SOURCE: Vermont Department of Education, Study of Vermont High School Graduates

ASPIRATIONS OF VERMONT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES

Vermont High School Class of 1986

During the Spring of 1986, the Survey of Plans for Education and Careers (SPEC V) was administered to seniors at Vermont high schools. In total, 77% of all Vermont seniors participated in the survey.

The results of the 1986 survey showed that 79% of Vermont seniors planned to obtain additional education or training at some time. Approximately 59% of seniors planned to continue their education on a full-time basis immediately following high school. Another 3% of students stated that they would pursue further education on a part-time basis after completing high school.

Though not continuing their education right away, an additional group of approximately 16% of all students did indicate a desire to seek more education or training in the future. Only 7% of Vermont seniors ruled out additional education in their future plans. The proportion of students in this non-continuing category has decreased significantly since 1978.

Vermont High School Seniors' Postsecondary Education Plans

Plan	1978		1982		1986	
	#	%	#	%	#	%
Four-Year College	1,846	30.4	1,918	31.5	2,029	38.9
Two-Year College[1]	822	13.6	1,060	17.4	840	16.1
Vocational/Technical School	339	5.6	349	5.7	202	3.9
Part-Time	175	2.9	212	3.5	165	3.2
Subtotal	3,182	52.5	3,539	58.1	3,401	62.1
Attend in a Year or More	561	9.3	346	5.6	458	8.8
On-the-Job or Apprentice	387	6.3	330	5.4	220	4.2
Military Training Program	331	5.5	347	5.7	188	3.6
Subtotal	1,279	21.1	1,023	16.8	866	16.6
No Plans for Further Educ.	1,027	16.9	823	13.5	354	6.8
Undecided	577	9.5	705	11.7	765	14.5
TOTAL	6,065	100.0	6,090	100.0	5,221	100.0

[1] Includes those who plan to start a two-year college and later transfer to a four-year college.

In 1986, seniors' immediate educational plans were found to be most strongly influenced by the following factors:

- parental attitude toward post-high school plans
- cumulative grade point average
- parental education
- parental income

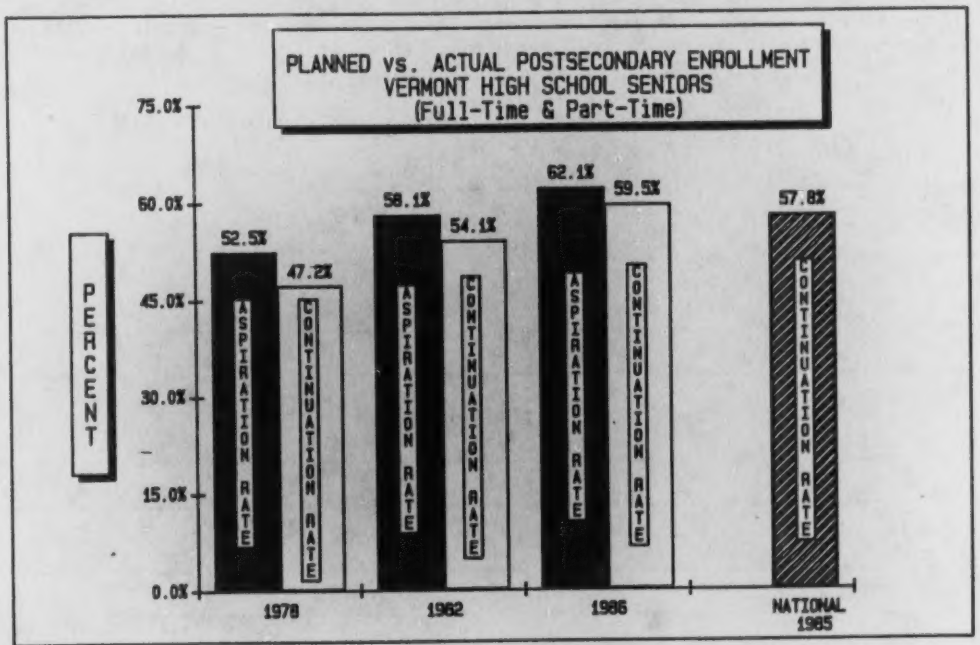
SOURCE: Survey of Plans for Education and Careers. Vermont Student Assistance Corporation -- 1978, 1982, and 1986. Copies of these studies are available through VSAC.

ACTUAL ACTIVITIES AFTER HIGH SCHOOL

Vermont High School Class of 1986

In the Fall of 1986, nearly 60% of Vermont's High School Class of 1986 enrolled in postsecondary educational programs on either a full- or part-time basis (56.8% and 2.7%, respectively). This continuation rate marks a 12% increase over the rate for the Class of 1978.

Vermont's 1986 continuation rate is higher than the national continuation rate for 1985.



Factors most closely related to the continuation of education beyond high school include:

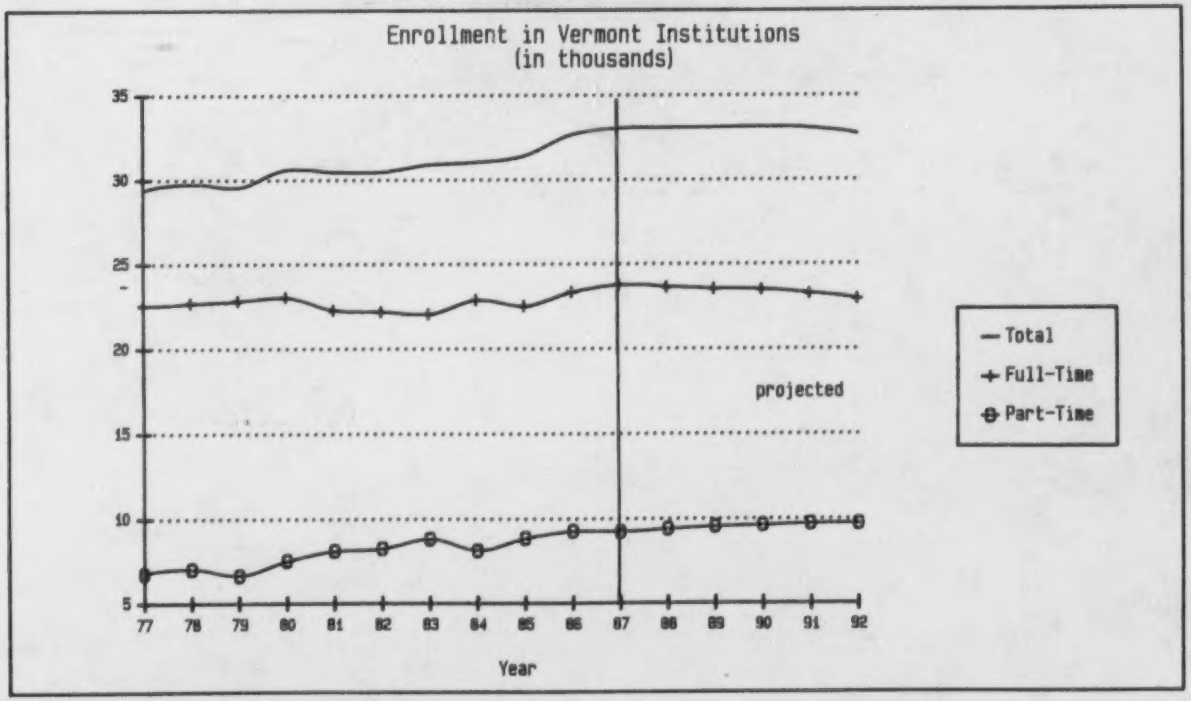
- parental encouragement
- enrollment in a college preparatory program
- gender, with females being more likely to continue their education immediately (67% versus 55%).

SOURCES: Vermont Student Assistance Corporation, Survey of Plans for Education and Careers - Vermont High School Class of 1986, 1987, p. 21.
Vermont Student Assistance Corporation, Survey of Plans for Education and Careers - Vermont High School Class of 1986 Actual Activities After High School, 1988, p. 8. Copies of these studies are available from VSAC.
National continuation data from Center for Education Statistics, Digest of Education Statistics 1987, 1987, p. 289.

ENROLLMENT PROJECTIONS

Despite the shrinking traditional college-age population, Vermont's total enrollment in higher education grew nearly 13% from 1977 to 1987. Full-time enrollment grew by 5.4% while part-time enrollment increased by 36%. Coinciding with the increase in part-time attendees is an expansion in the portion of Vermont's population from age 25 to 44 (see Table I, following page). This shift toward greater part-time participation is projected to continue through 1992 and total enrollment is expected to hold steady at the current level (Figure I).

FIGURE I



SOURCES: Vermont Supplemental Enrollment Surveys 1977-1987. Data received from Vermont Law School Business and Registrar's Offices for 1983-1986. Data received from Goddard College Admissions Office 1984.
Vermont Student Assistance Corporation, Vermont Postsecondary Enrollment Projections, 1988.

NOTES: No data for Community College of Vermont 1977 and 1978.
No data for Goddard College 1981; incomplete data 1987.
Projections based on Center for Education Statistics' national ratios.

From 1977 to 1987, Vermont graduated 12.2% fewer students from its secondary schools. Projections indicate a brief upswing in the number of high school graduates for 1987 and 1988 followed by a period of decline until 1992. A period of recovery is anticipated to begin in 1993 and to continue through 2004 (Table II).

TABLE II

VERMONT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES

Year	Actual Number of Graduates	Year	Projected Number of Graduates
1970	7,115	1987	7,016
1971	7,197	1988	7,215
1972	7,519	1989	6,992
1973	7,751	1990	6,540
1974	7,535	1991	6,206
1975	7,753	1992	6,147
1976	7,809	1993	6,246
1977	7,993	1994	6,268
1978	8,104	1995	6,442
1979	7,990	1996	6,585
1980	7,827	1997	6,901
1981	7,786	1998	7,082
1982	7,734	1999	7,306
1983	7,365	2000	7,372
1984	7,200	2001	7,301
1985	6,906	2002	7,292
1986	6,795	2003	7,372
		2004	7,436

SOURCE: Western Interstate Commission for Higher Education, Teachers Insurance and Annuity Association, The College Board, High School Graduates: Projections by State, 1986 to 2004, March 1988, p. 32.

Vermont population projections based upon the 1980 census indicate a clear downward trend in the traditional college-age population through 1995 and stabilization in the late 1990's. At the same time, the segment of the population from 25 to 44 years of age is expected to realize substantial growth (Table I).

TABLE I

VERMONT COLLEGE-AGE POPULATION BY AGE-GROUP, 1980 - 2000

LOW-SERIES AND HIGH-SERIES PROJECTIONS

AGE GROUP	1980 CENSUS	1985	1990	1995	2000	CHANGE 1980 - 2000		CHANGE 1990 - 2000	
18-24 LOW SERIES	71,109	68,777	63,095	56,921	57,257	-13,852	- 19.5%	- 5,838	- 9.3%
18-24 HIGH SERIES	71,109	69,352	64,223	58,457	59,385	-11,724	- 16.5	- 4,838	- 7.5
LOW-SERIES PROJECTIONS									
25-29	44,845	49,674	49,056	42,630	39,084	- 5,761	- 12.8	- 9,972	-20.3%
30-34	42,325	46,007	49,520	49,814	44,706	2,381	5.6	- 4,814	- 9.7
35-39	32,371	41,514	46,822	51,826	51,287	18,916	58.4	4,465	9.5
40-44	25,023	32,299	42,733	46,498	50,115	25,092	100.3	7,382	17.3
TOTAL 25-44	144,564	169,494	188,131	190,768	185,192	40,628	28.1%	-2,939	- 1.6%
HIGH-SERIES PROJECTIONS									
25-29	44,845	50,976	51,520	45,049	41,614	- 3,231	- 7.2	- 9,906	-19.2%
30-34	42,325	48,282	54,058	54,927	49,847	7,522	17.8	- 4,211	- 7.8
35-39	32,371	42,831	49,330	55,986	56,656	24,285	75.0	7,326	14.9
40-44	25,023	32,812	43,815	50,068	56,161	31,138	124.4	12,346	28.2
TOTAL 25-44	144,564	174,901	198,723	206,030	204,278	59,714	41.3%	5,555	2.8%

SOURCE: Vermont Population Projections 1985-2000, Vermont Department of Health and Vermont State Planning Office, October 1983.

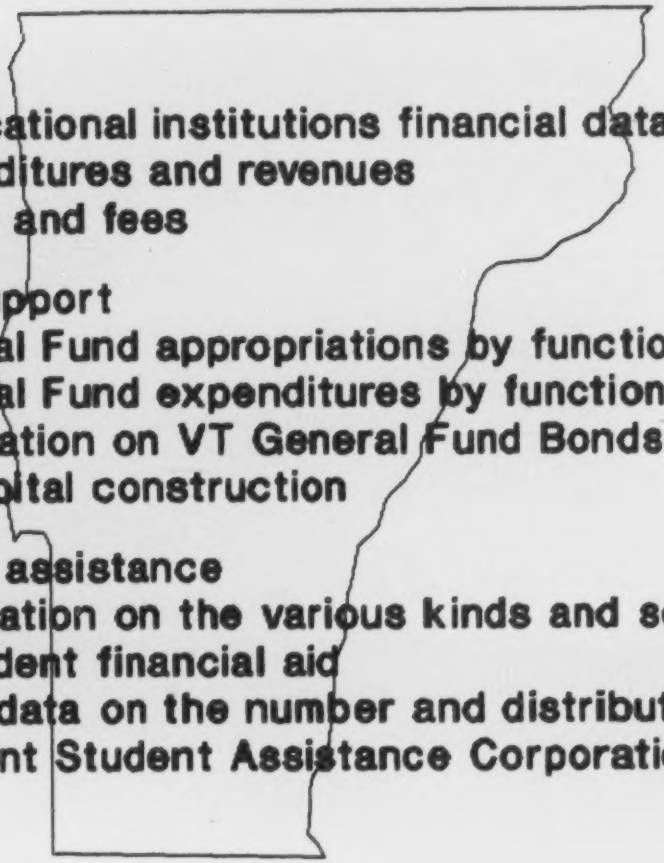
HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES
Spring 1987

	State	High School Graduates per 1,000 Population	Index
1.	Massachusetts	14.1	126
2.	Minnesota	13.7	123
3.	Utah	13.3	119
4.	Maine	13.2	118
5.	Iowa	13.2	118
6.	Wisconsin	13.1	118
7.	Michigan	12.7	114
8.	Nebraska	12.6	113
9.	Montana	12.6	113
10.	Ohio	12.5	111
11.	Idaho	12.5	111
12.	Hawaii	12.3	110
13.	New Hampshire	12.3	110
14.	North Dakota	12.3	110
15.	Connecticut	12.2	109
16.	South Dakota	12.1	109
17.	Pennsylvania	12.1	109
18.	New Jersey	12.1	108
19.	Delaware	12.1	108
20.	West Virginia	12.1	108
21.	Maryland	11.8	106
22.	Arkansas	11.8	106
23.	Wyoming	11.7	105
24.	Indiana	11.7	104
25.	Illinois	11.6	104
26.	Kansas	11.6	104
27.	New Mexico	11.4	102
28.	Virginia	11.3	101
29.	Washington	11.3	101
30.	Missouri	11.2	100
31.	Mississippi	11.1	99
32.	Vermont	11.0	99
33.	Kentucky	11.0	98
34.	New York	10.9	97
35.	North Carolina	10.9	97
36.	Rhode Island	10.8	97
37.	Oklahoma	10.7	96
38.	Alaska	10.7	96
39.	South Carolina	10.6	95
40.	Oregon	10.6	95
41.	Colorado	10.5	94
42.	Tennessee	10.4	93
43.	California	10.3	92
44.	Louisiana	10.3	92
45.	Alabama	10.2	92
46.	Georgia	10.2	92
47.	Texas	10.1	90
48.	Nevada	9.1	81
49.	Dist. Col.	8.6	77
50.	Arizona	8.4	75
51.	Florida	8.0	71
	UNITED STATES	11.2	100

High School Graduates (Spring 1987) per 1,000 Population (1987)

SOURCE: State Profiles: Financing Public Higher Education 1978-88 -- D. Kent Halstead -- Research Associates of Washington

FINANCES



- VT educational institutions financial data
  - expenditures and revenues
  - tuition and fees
- State support
  - General Fund appropriations by function
  - General Fund expenditures by function
  - information on VT General Fund Bonds for capital construction
- student assistance
  - information on the various kinds and sources of student financial aid
  - trend data on the number and distribution of Vermont Student Assistance Corporation grants

CURRENT FUNDS REVENUES BY SOURCE, VERMONT INSTITUTIONS, FY 1987

Institution	Tuition	Federal	State	Gifts, Grants & Contracts		Endowments		Sales & Services of Ed Activities	Auxiliary Enterprises	Other	TOTAL REVENUES
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS	& Fees	Approp	Approp	Restricted	Unrestricted	Restricted	Unrestricted				
University of Vermont	58,748,000	3,099,000	23,416,000	35,630,000	9,722,000	2,028,000	2,826,000	2,113,000	21,019,000	9,935,000**	168,536,000
Castleton State College	4,752,360	0	2,271,793*	1,018,217	70,133	0	28,250	88,647	2,523,167	673,310	11,425,877
Community College of VT	1,877,432	0	1,203,525*	946,279	16,448	0	0	58,118	158,339	81,077	4,341,218
Johnson State College	3,519,471	0	2,256,853*	1,328,710	139,371	0	0	368,648	2,435,202	562,197	10,610,452
Lyndon State College	2,791,854	0	2,279,235*	983,673	121,290	2,500	102,652	169,534	1,825,129	183,915	8,459,782
Vermont Technical College	1,803,512	829,278	2,336,802*	0		0	130,539	330,915	1,980,775	150,563	7,462,384
System and Central Office	0	0	2,400,242*	0	0	1,300	115,151	0	0	1,737	2,518,430
Subtotal, VT State Colleges	14,744,629	829,278	12,748,450	4,276,879	347,242	3,800	376,592	1,015,862	8,822,612	1,652,799	44,818,143
PUBLIC TOTALS	73,492,629	3,928,278	36,164,450	39,906,879	10,069,242	2,031,800	3,202,592	3,128,862	29,841,612	11,587,799	213,354,143
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS											
Bennington College	7,965,638	0	0	618,505	1,344,030	119,955	20,158	0	2,450,040	83,531	12,602,267
Burlington College	518,574	0	0	153,592	59,599	0	4,899	193	0	48,359	785,216
Champlain College	7,262,848	0	0	1,297,572	1,970	2,000	74,783	138,257	2,448,749	242,266	11,468,445
College of St Joseph in VT	1,140,245	0	0	604,423	160,651	0	0	0	487,257	44,451	2,437,027
Goddard College	1,724,462	0	0	603,759	183,609	0	0	0	308,168	51,724	2,871,722
Green Mountain College	2,589,065	44,160	0	115,692	287,452	0	33,940	0	1,802,650	54,963	4,927,722
Landmark College	2,238,283	0	0	0	235,951	1,000	0	0	564,194	84,942	3,124,370
Marlboro College	No data received										
Middlebury College	29,291,000	0	0	2,466,000	926,000	2,383,000	2,060,000	0	10,251,000	1,558,000	48,835,000
New England Culinary Institute	1,671,568	0	0	0	0	0	0	910,994	0	205,815	2,788,377
Norwich U/Vermont College	17,872,087	1,139,989	0	394,240	282,481	469,441	1,229,272	0	5,354,079	524,826	27,266,415
St Michael's College	13,832,298	185,138	0	155,459	700,451	302,943	352,151	0	5,384,904	675,481	21,588,725
School for Inter Training	No data received										
Southern Vermont College	1,694,878	0	0	619,264	145,572	0	0	0	758,917	72,633	3,291,264
Sterling College	591,043	0	0	54,013	107,700	21,000	0	0	14,127	9,577	807,460
Trinity College	3,809,406	0	0	1,148,245	392,656	0	0	224,336	1,431,753	44,078	7,050,474
Vermont Law School	No data received										
Woodbury College	195,650	0	0	144,644	3,047	0	0	0	0	31,167	374,508
INDEPENDENT TOTALS	92,397,045	1,369,287	0	9,385,308	4,731,169	3,299,339	3,775,113	1,273,780	31,255,738	3,731,712	150,218,992
TOTAL, ALL INSTITUTIONS	165,889,674	5,297,565	36,164,450	48,292,687	14,800,411	5,331,139	6,977,705	4,402,642	61,097,350	15,319,512	363,573,135

* The appropriation to the Vermont State Colleges is a single grant amount. Approved expenditure budgets for each unit are funded first from self generated revenues and then balanced with appropriation allocations.

**Includes Independent Operations

SOURCE: 1987 IPEDS Finance Survey (330-142-F)

SOURCES OF REVENUES AS A PERCENT OF TOTAL CURRENT FUNDS REVENUES, VERMONT INSTITUTIONS, FY 1987

Institution	Tuition & Fees	Federal Approp	State Approp	Gifts, Grants & Contracts		Endowments		Sales & Services of Ed Activities	Auxiliary Enterprises	Other	TOTAL REVENUES
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS				Restricted	Unrestricted	Restricted	Unrestricted				
University of Vermont	34.9	1.8	13.9	21.1	5.8	1.2	1.7	1.3	12.5	5.9**	100.0
Castleton State College	41.6	0.0	19.9*	8.9	0.6	0.0	0.2	0.8	22.1	5.9	100.0
Community College of VT	43.2	0.0	27.7*	21.8	0.4	0.0	0.0	1.3	3.6	1.9	100.0
Johnson State College	33.2	0.0	21.3*	12.5	1.3	0.0	0.0	3.5	23.0	5.3	100.0
Lyndon State College	33.0	0.0	26.9*	11.6	1.4	0.0	1.2	2.0	21.6	2.2	100.0
Vermont Technical College	24.2	11.1	31.3*	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.7	4.4	25.2	2.0	100.0
System and Central Office	0.0	0.0	95.3*	0.0	0.0	0.1	4.6	0.0	0.0	0.1	100.0
Subtotal, VT State Colleges	32.9	1.9	28.4	9.5	0.8	0.0	0.8	2.3	19.7	3.7	100.0
PUBLIC TOTALS	34.4	1.8	17.0	18.7	4.7	1.0	1.5	1.5	14.0	5.4	100.0
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS											
Bennington College	63.2	0.0	0.0	4.9	10.7	1.0	0.2	0.0	19.4	0.7	100.0
Burlington College	66.0	0.0	0.0	19.6	7.6	0.0	0.6	0.0	0.0	6.2	100.0
Champlain College	63.3	0.0	0.0	11.3	0.0	0.0	0.7	1.2	21.4	2.1	100.0
College of St Joseph in VT	46.8	0.0	0.0	24.8	6.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	20.0	1.8	100.0
Goddard College	60.0	0.0	0.0	21.0	6.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	10.7	1.8	100.0
Green Mountain College	52.5	0.9	0.0	2.3	5.8	0.0	0.7	0.0	36.6	1.1	100.0
Landmark College	71.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	7.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	18.1	2.7	100.0
Marlboro College	No data received										
Middlebury College	60.0	0.0	0.0	5.0	1.7	4.9	4.2	0.0	21.0	3.2	100.0
New England Culinary Institute	59.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	32.7	0.0	7.4	100.0
Norwich U/Vermont College	65.5	4.2	0.0	1.4	1.0	1.7	4.5	0.0	19.6	1.9	100.0
St Michael's College	64.1	0.9	0.0	0.7	3.2	1.4	1.6	0.0	24.9	3.1	100.0
School for Inter Training	No data received										
Southern Vermont College	51.5	0.0	0.0	18.8	4.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	23.1	2.2	100.0
Sterling College	73.2	0.0	0.0	7.9	13.3	2.6	0.0	0.0	1.7	1.2	100.0
Trinity College	54.0	0.0	0.0	16.3	5.6	0.0	0.0	3.2	20.3	0.6	100.0
Vermont Law School	No data received										
Woodbury College	52.2	0.0	0.0	38.6	0.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	8.3	100.0
INDEPENDENT TOTALS	61.5	0.9	0.0	5.6	3.1	2.2	2.5	0.8	20.3	2.5	100.0
TOTAL, ALL INSTITUTIONS	45.6	1.5	9.9	13.3	4.1	1.5	1.9	1.2	16.8	4.2	100.0

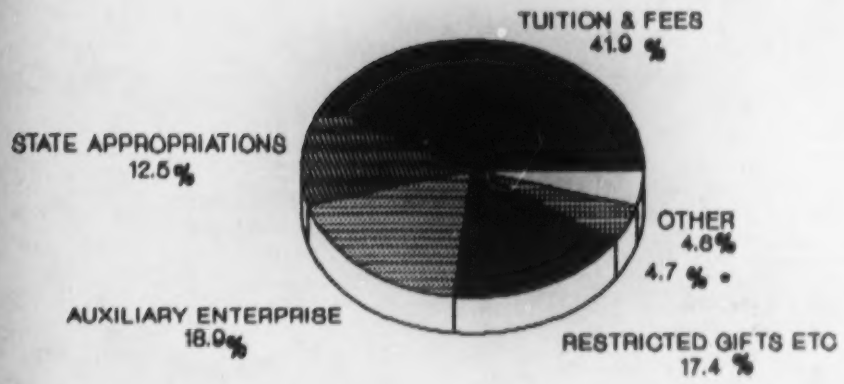
* The appropriation to the Vermont State Colleges is a single grant amount. Approved expenditure budgets for each unit are funded first from self generated revenues and then balanced with appropriation allocations.

**Includes Independent Operations

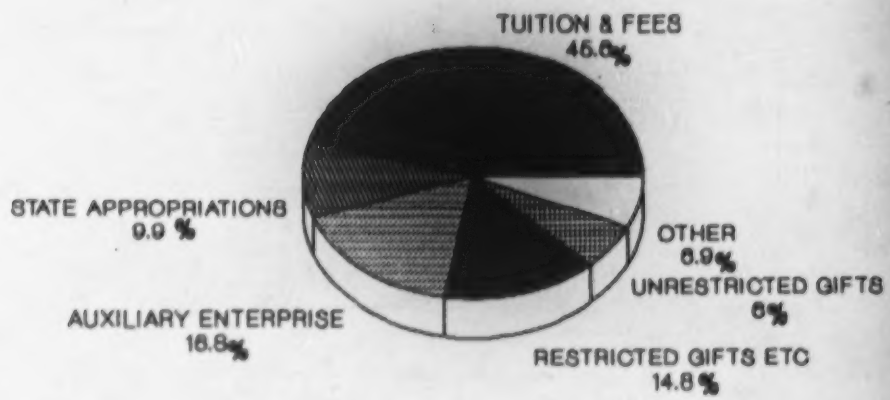
SOURCE: 1987 IPEDS Finance Survey (G50-14P-F)

SOURCES OF CURRENT FUNDS
COMPARISON OF FY79 AND FY87 REVENUES

ALL INSTITUTIONS
CURRENT FUND REVENUES FY79



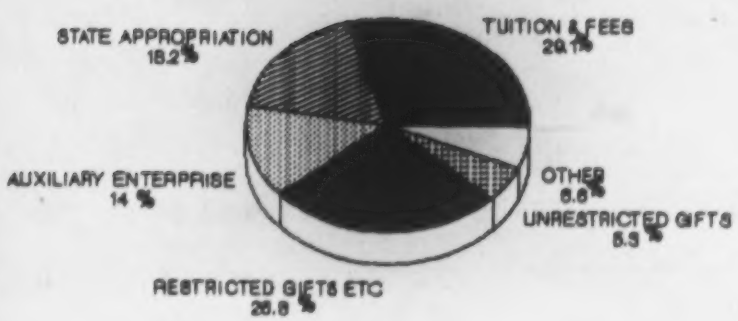
ALL INSTITUTIONS
CURRENT FUND REVENUES FY87



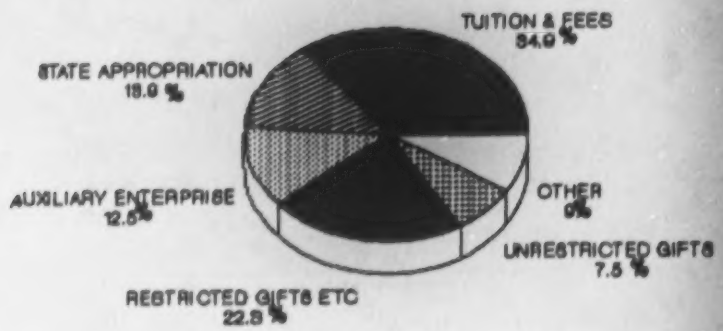
• **Unrestricted gifts, etc.**

SOURCE: VERMONT HIGHER EDUCATION SOURCEBOOKS 1980 & 1987

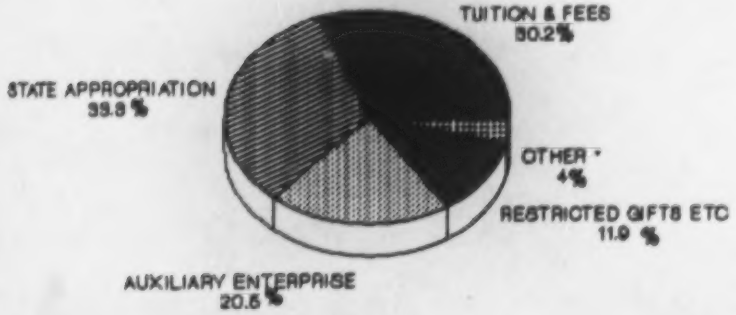
UNIVERSITY OF VERMONT
CURRENT FUND REVENUES FY79



UNIVERSITY OF VERMONT
CURRENT FUND REVENUES FY87

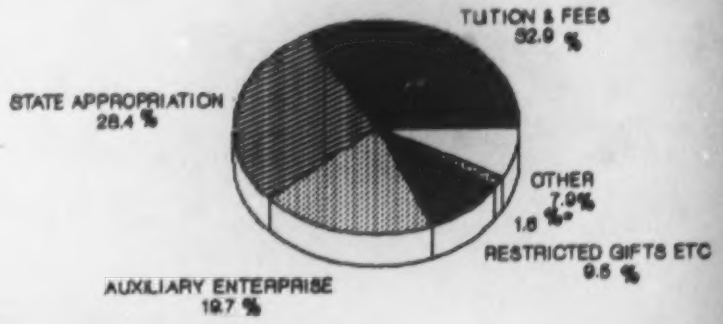


VERMONT STATE COLLEGES
CURRENT FUND REVENUES FY79



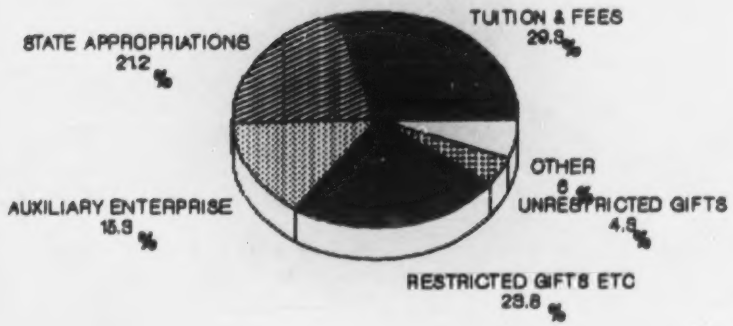
* Includes .5 % Unrestricted gifts, etc.

VERMONT STATE COLLEGES
CURRENT FUND REVENUES FY87



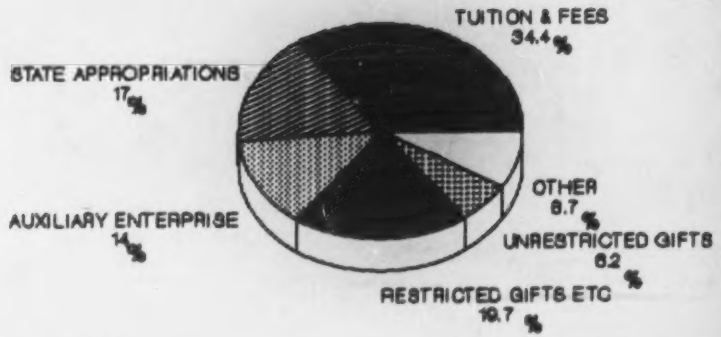
* Unrestricted gifts, etc.

VERMONT PUBLIC TOTAL
CURRENT FUND REVENUES FY79



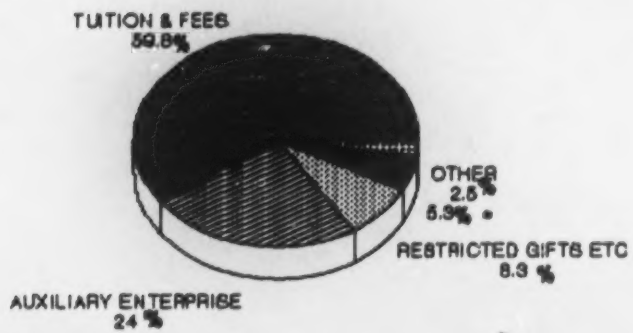
Includes UVM & VSC

VERMONT PUBLIC TOTAL
CURRENT FUND REVENUES FY87



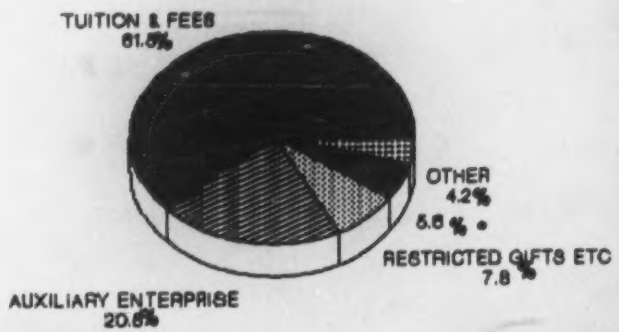
Includes UVM & VSC

INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS
CURRENT FUND REVENUES FY79



• Unrestricted gifts, etc.

INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS
CURRENT FUND REVENUES FY87



• Unrestricted gifts, etc.

CURRENT FUNDS EXPENDITURES AND MANDATORY TRANSFERS, VERMONT INSTITUTIONS, FY 1987

Institution PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS	Instruction	Research	Public Service	Academic Support	Student Services	Institutional Support	Operation & Maintenance of Plant	Scholarship & Fellowship	Nonmandatory & Mandatory Transfers	Auxiliary Enterprises	Independent Operations	TOTAL EXPEND & MANDATORY TRANSFERS
University of Vermont	44,835,000	23,219,000	11,936,000	14,365,000	6,647,000	15,654,000	11,997,000	9,437,000	902,000	20,737,000	4,012,000	163,741,000 0
Castleton State College	4,000,965	0	57,329	760,415	480,960	1,600,566	808,941	990,325	190,857	2,376,248	0	11,266,606
Community College of VT	669,861	21,746	35,278	1,793,779	58,984	846,281	0	739,078	0	172,135	0	4,337,142
Johnson State College	2,711,057	18,556	596,301	826,496	445,634	1,502,023	650,607	1,033,390	120,165	2,357,770	0	10,261,999
Lyndon State College	2,371,762	0	296,894	632,770	452,715	1,138,838	520,311	1,112,962	98,711	1,843,013	0	8,467,976
Vermont Technical College	2,327,951	0	89,690	839,673	226,051	964,632	481,193	549,271	75,689	1,816,454	0	7,370,604
System and Central Office	0	0	1,300	45,000	0	1,988,258	0	0	0	0	0	2,034,558
Subtotal, VT State Colleges	12,081,596	40,302	1,076,792	4,898,133	1,664,344	8,040,598	2,461,052	4,425,026	485,422	8,565,620	0	43,738,885
PUBLIC TOTALS	56,916,596	23,259,302	13,012,792	19,263,133	8,311,344	23,694,598	14,458,052	13,862,026	1,387,422	29,302,620	4,012,000	207,479,885
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS												
Bennington College	3,018,245	0	0	505,972	724,594	2,779,271	828,868	2,756,049	429,645	1,429,273	0	12,471,917
Burlington College	120,926	0	0	89,901	150,880	322,207	42,554	7,502	45,029	0	0	778,899
Champlain College	2,353,812	0	0	501,470	1,424,073	2,729,916	916,291	1,041,616	704,314	1,796,953	0	11,468,445
College of St Joseph in VT	495,533	0	0	66,315	334,220	332,476	154,663	403,871	115,303	421,084	0	2,323,465
Goddard College	596,711	0	0	61,551	230,403	856,483	209,037	327,217	261,986	170,388	0	2,713,776
Green Mountain College	694,079	0	0	188,822	140,086	1,306,834	628,228	450,201	462,926	888,097	0	4,759,273
Landmark College	1,086,759	0	0	67,847	233,287	670,011	145,728	0	483,315	497,462	0	3,184,409
Marlboro College	No data received											
Middlebury College	12,124,000	348,000	6,000	4,380,000	3,812,000	5,717,000	3,172,000	4,632,000	1,425,000	10,251,000	0	45,867,000
New England Culinary Institute	1,154,857	0	0	0	0	903,369 *	0	25,500	0	568,373	0	2,653,098
Norwich U/Vermont College	8,398,456	89,676	0	1,374,098	2,713,310	2,362,673	2,069,071	3,182,107	1,107,496	5,289,629	0	26,586,516
St Michael's College	5,777,404	0	0	533,047	1,719,029	2,963,716	1,716,020	2,323,860	908,585	3,921,825	0	19,863,486
School for Inter Training	No data received											
Southern Vermont College	543,874	0	0	96,921	530,229	390,463	281,533	540,530	62,803	689,948	0	3,136,301
Sterling College	188,345	0	0	45,000	71,891	222,801	156,960	101,921	25,102	97,475	0	909,395
Trinity College	1,349,614	0	0	564,349	801,617	1,132,117	503,732	1,255,062	176,958	1,145,198	0	6,928,647
Vermont Law School	No data received											
Woodbury College	163,872	0	0	0	0	159,022 *	0	2,000	0	0	0	324,894
INDEPENDENT TOTALS	38,066,387	437,676	6,000	8,475,293	12,985,619	22,948,358	10,824,585	17,050,436	6,208,462	27,166,705	0	143,969,521
TOTAL, ALL INSTITUTIONS	94,982,983	23,696,978	13,018,792	27,738,426	21,196,963	46,642,956	25,282,637	30,912,462	7,595,884	56,469,325	4,012,000	351,449,406

* Includes all other expenditures made for activities related to the operation of the institution.

SOURCE: 1987 Finance Survey (GSO-142-F)

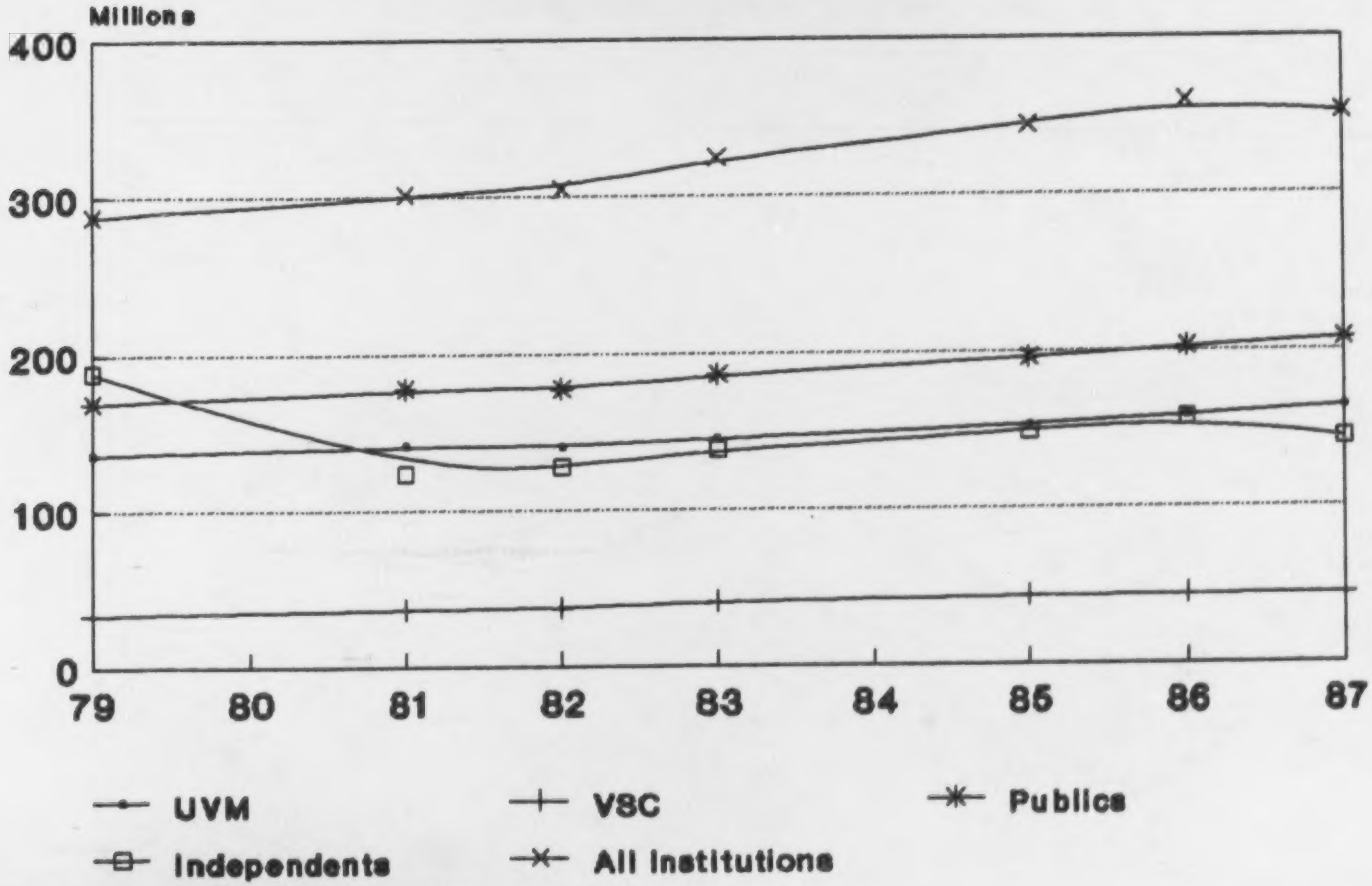
CATEGORIES OF EXPENDITURES AS A PERCENT OF TOTAL CURRENT FUNDS EXPENDITURES AND MANDATORY TRANSFERS, VERMONT INSTITUTIONS, FY 1987

Institution PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS	Instruction	Research	Public Service	Academic Support	Student Services	Institutional Support	Operation & Maintenance of Plant	Scholarship & Fellowship	Nonmandatory & Mandatory Transfers	Auxiliary Enterprises	Independent Operations	TOTAL EXPEND & MANDATORY TRANSFERS
University of Vermont	27.4	14.2	7.3	8.8	4.1	9.6	7.3	5.8	0.6	12.7	2.5	100.0
Castleton State College	35.5	0.0	0.5	6.7	4.3	14.2	7.2	8.8	1.7	21.1	0.0	100.0
Community College of VT	15.4	0.5	0.8	41.4	1.4	19.5	0.0	17.0	0.0	4.0	0.0	100.0
Johnson State College	26.4	0.2	5.8	8.1	4.3	14.6	6.3	10.1	1.2	23.0	0.0	100.0
Lyndon State College	28.0	0.0	3.5	7.5	5.3	13.4	6.1	13.1	1.2	21.8	0.0	100.0
Vermont Technical College	31.6	0.0	1.2	11.4	3.1	13.1	6.5	7.5	1.0	24.6	0.0	100.0
System and Central Office	0.0	0.0	0.1	2.2	0.0	97.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0
Subtotal, VT State Colleges	27.6	0.1	2.5	11.2	3.8	18.4	5.6	10.1	1.1	19.6	0.0	100.0
PUBLIC TOTALS	27.4	11.2	6.3	9.3	4.0	11.4	7.0	6.7	0.7	14.1	1.9	100.0
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS												
Bennington College	24.2	0.0	0.0	4.1	5.8	22.3	6.6	22.1	3.4	11.5	0.0	100.0
Burlington College	15.5	0.0	0.0	11.5	19.4	41.4	5.5	1.0	5.8	0.0	0.0	100.0
Champlain College	20.5	0.0	0.0	4.4	12.4	23.8	8.0	9.1	6.1	15.7	0.0	100.0
College of St Joseph in VT	21.3	0.0	0.0	2.9	14.4	14.3	6.7	17.4	5.0	18.1	0.0	100.0
Goddard College	22.0	0.0	0.0	2.3	8.5	31.6	7.7	12.1	9.7	6.3	0.0	100.0
Green Mountain College	14.6	0.0	0.0	4.0	2.9	27.5	13.2	9.5	9.7	19.7	0.0	100.0
Landmark College	34.1	0.0	0.0	2.1	7.3	21.0	4.6	0.0	15.2	15.6	0.0	100.0
Marlboro College	No data received											
Middlebury College	26.4	0.8	0.0	9.5	9.3	12.5	6.9	10.1	3.1	22.3	0.0	100.0
New England Culinary Institute	43.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	34.0*	0.0	1.0	0.0	21.4	0.0	100.0
Norwich U/Vermont College	31.6	0.3	0.0	5.2	10.2	8.9	7.9	12.0	4.2	19.9	0.0	100.0
St Michael's College	29.1	0.0	0.0	2.7	8.7	14.9	9.6	11.7	4.6	19.7	0.0	100.0
School for Inter Training	No data received											
Southern Vermont College	17.3	0.0	0.0	3.1	16.9	12.4	9.0	17.2	2.0	22.0	0.0	100.0
Sterling College	20.7	0.0	0.0	4.9	7.9	24.5	17.2	11.2	2.8	10.7	0.0	100.0
Trinity College	19.5	0.0	0.0	8.1	11.6	16.3	7.3	18.1	2.6	16.5	0.0	100.0
Vermont Law School	No data received											
Woodbury College	50.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	48.9*	0.0	0.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0
INDEPENDENT TOTALS	25.4	0.3	0.0	5.9	9.0	15.9	7.5	11.8	4.3	18.9	0.0	100.0
TOTAL, ALL INSTITUTIONS	27.0	6.7	3.7	7.9	6.0	13.2	7.2	8.8	2.2	16.1	1.1	100.0

* Includes all other expenditures made for activities related to the operation of the institution.

SOURCE: 1987 Finance Survey (G50-149-F)

CURRENT FUND EXPENDITURES FY79 TO FY87
VERMONT INSTITUTIONS



In constant FY87 dollars adj. by HEPI
Data for FY80 and FY84 not available
Source: H.Ed. SOURCEBOOKS 1980 to 1987

EXPENDITURES AND STATE/LOCAL REVENUES OF ALL HIGHER EDUCATION INSTITUTIONS
AS PERCENT OF PERSONAL INCOME, BY STATE
1983-84

State	Higher Ed Current Fund Expend as % of State Personal Inc	Rank	Higher Ed State/Local Revenues as % of State Personal Inc	Rank
Alabama	2.1	14	1.2	18
Alaska	2.7	2	2.0	1
Arizona	2.5	9	1.3	11
Arkansas	1.6	35	1.0	26
California	1.7	30	1.1	22
Colorado	1.9	22	0.9	34
Connecticut	0.8	48	0.5	48
Delaware	2.3	11	1.0	29
Florida	1.1	46	0.8	39
Georgia	1.3	39	1.0	28
Hawaii	2.0	19	1.4	9
Idaho	2.0	18	1.1	21
Illinois	1.3	41	0.8	40
Indiana	1.8	25	0.9	32
Iowa	2.5	8	1.3	12
Kansas	2.0	16	1.3	15
Kentucky	1.8	26	1.3	14
Louisiana	1.6	32	1.2	20
Maine	1.6	34	0.7	43
Maryland	1.5	37	0.9	33
Massachusetts	0.8	50	0.5	49
Michigan	2.0	21	1.0	30
Minnesota	1.9	23	1.0	31
Mississippi	2.3	10	1.6	3
Missouri	1.3	42	0.7	42
Montana	1.8	28	1.2	19
Nebraska	2.0	17	1.3	13
Nevada	1.2	44	0.6	44
New Hampshire	1.2	43	0.4	50
New Jersey	1.0	47	0.6	45
New Mexico	2.6	4	1.4	8
New York	1.2	45	1.0	25
North Carolina	2.2	13	1.4	5
North Dakota	2.6	6	1.4	7
Ohio	1.5	40	0.8	41
Oklahoma	1.9	24	1.0	27
Oregon	2.3	12	1.3	16
Pennsylvania	0.8	49	0.6	47
Rhode Island	1.5	38	0.8	36
South Carolina	2.1	15	1.2	17
South Dakota	1.8	29	0.8	37
Tennessee	1.6	36	0.9	35
Texas	1.9	27	1.4	10
Utah	3.0	1	1.4	4
Vermont	2.7	3	0.6	46
Virginia	1.6	33	0.8	38
Washington	2.0	20	1.1	23
West Virginia	1.7	31	1.1	24
Wisconsin	2.5	7	1.4	6
Wyoming	2.6	5	1.9	2
United States	1.6		1.0	
Median State	1.8	25	1.0	25

SOURCE: National Center for Education Statistics, Digest of Education Statistics, 1987, Tables 24 and 203

GENERAL FUND APPROPRIATIONS BY FUNCTION, FY 1984 - FY 1989
(thousands)

Function	FY 1984	FY 1985	FY 1986	FY 1987	FY 1988	Change FY 1984 - FY 1988 $	Change FY 1984 - FY 1988 %	Estimated FY 1989
General Government (except Pay Acts)	19,716.4	22,360.1	24,337.8	26,036.1	31,045.3	11,328.9	57.5	33,860.7
Protection	28,573.2	30,622.7	31,098.9	31,932.5	37,089.4	8,516.2	29.8	45,748.9
Human Services	96,955.1	105,334.8	113,536.6	122,158.4	139,108.5	42,153.4	43.5	155,993.0
General Education (except Higher Ed)	134,551.1	110,439.5	121,814.7	136,191.3	163,375.4	58,824.3	56.3	187,754.7
Higher Education (detail on next page)	39,598.2	41,739.8	44,031.9	46,056.6	50,306.5	10,708.3	27.0	53,825.8
Environmental Conservation	7,852.6	8,084.7	8,948.9	9,342.6	10,189.1	2,336.5	29.8	14,577.8
Development and Community Affairs	6,078.3	5,460.0	5,231.3	5,561.4	10,190.3	4,112.0	67.7	33,749.1
Transportation			100.0			---	---	---
Transfer to Property Tax Relief Fund	3,377.5	3,200.0	2,800.0	8,300.0	8,900.0	---	---	9,500.0
Miscellaneous	121.5	115.0	130.0	852.2	717.5	596.0	490.5	599.4
Debt Service	27,438.0	33,543.1	33,077.1	37,695.9	35,404.8	7,966.8	29.0	30,100.0
Pay Acts	4,743.9	3,074.4	3,524.8	6,131.6	6,050.0	1,306.2	27.5	6,042.9
Gramm-Rudman				1,830.0		---	---	---
TOTAL GENERAL FUND	339,005.8	363,974.1	388,632.0	433,088.6	492,376.8	153,371.0	45.2	571,752.3
All Functions Except Higher Education	299,407.6	322,234.3	344,600.1	387,032.0	442,070.3	142,662.7	47.6	517,926.5

SOURCE: Appropriation Acts, Appropriation Adjustment Acts and all other acts providing General Fund Appropriations

GENERAL FUND APPROPRIATIONS FOR HIGHER EDUCATION AND ALL OTHER FUNCTIONS, 1984-85 TO 1987-88
(thousands)

	ACADEMIC YEARS				Change		Estimated
	1984-85	1985-86	1986-87	1987-88	1984-85 - 1987-88		1988-89
					$	%	
University of Vermont	21,432.7	22,178.9	23,415.6	25,234.6	3,801.9	17.7	27,039.9
Vermont ETV	994.2	1,264.8	1,023.9	1,075.0	80.8	8.1	1,121.1
Morgan Horse Farm	10.0	10.5	10.7	11.3	1.3	13.0	11.8
Subtotal UVM	22,436.9	23,454.2	24,450.2	26,320.9	3,884.0	17.3	28,172.8
Vermont State Colleges	10,789.2	11,548.7	11,937.5	13,635.0	2,845.8	26.4	14,027.8
Subtotal Institutions	33,226.1	35,002.9	36,387.7	39,955.9	6,729.8	20.3	42,200.6
Vermont Student Assistance Corporation	8,395.2	8,904.8	9,540.0	10,217.0	1,821.8	21.7	11,486.5
Senatorial Scholarships	60.0	60.0	60.0	60.0	0.0	0.0	60.0
Subtotal Student Assistance	8,455.2	8,964.8	9,600.0	10,277.0	1,821.8	21.5	11,546.5
New England Higher Education Compact	37.3	38.9	41.4	44.5	7.2	19.3	47.9
VT Higher Education Planning Commission	21.2	25.5	27.5	29.1	7.9	37.3	30.8
TOTAL HIGHER EDUCATION	41,739.8	44,032.1	46,056.6	50,306.5	8,566.7	20.5	53,825.8
Estimated Share of State Debt Service	4,400.8	4,425.0	4,878.6	5,172.0	771.2	17.5	5,172.0
TOTAL HIGHER EDUCATION PLUS ESTIMATED DEBT SERVICE	46,140.6	48,457.1	50,935.2	55,478.5	9,337.9	20.2	58,997.8
Total Appropriations, All Other Functions	322,234.3	344,600.2	387,032.0	442,070.3	119,836.0	37.2	517,926.5
(Less Estimated Higher Education Share of Debt Service)	317,833.6	340,175.2	382,153.4	436,898.3	119,064.7	37.5	512,754.5
TOTAL GENERAL FUND APPROPRIATIONS	363,974.1	388,632.1	433,088.6	492,376.8	128,402.7	35.3	571,752.3

SOURCE: Appropriation Acts, Appropriation Adjustment Acts and all other acts providing General Fund Appropriations

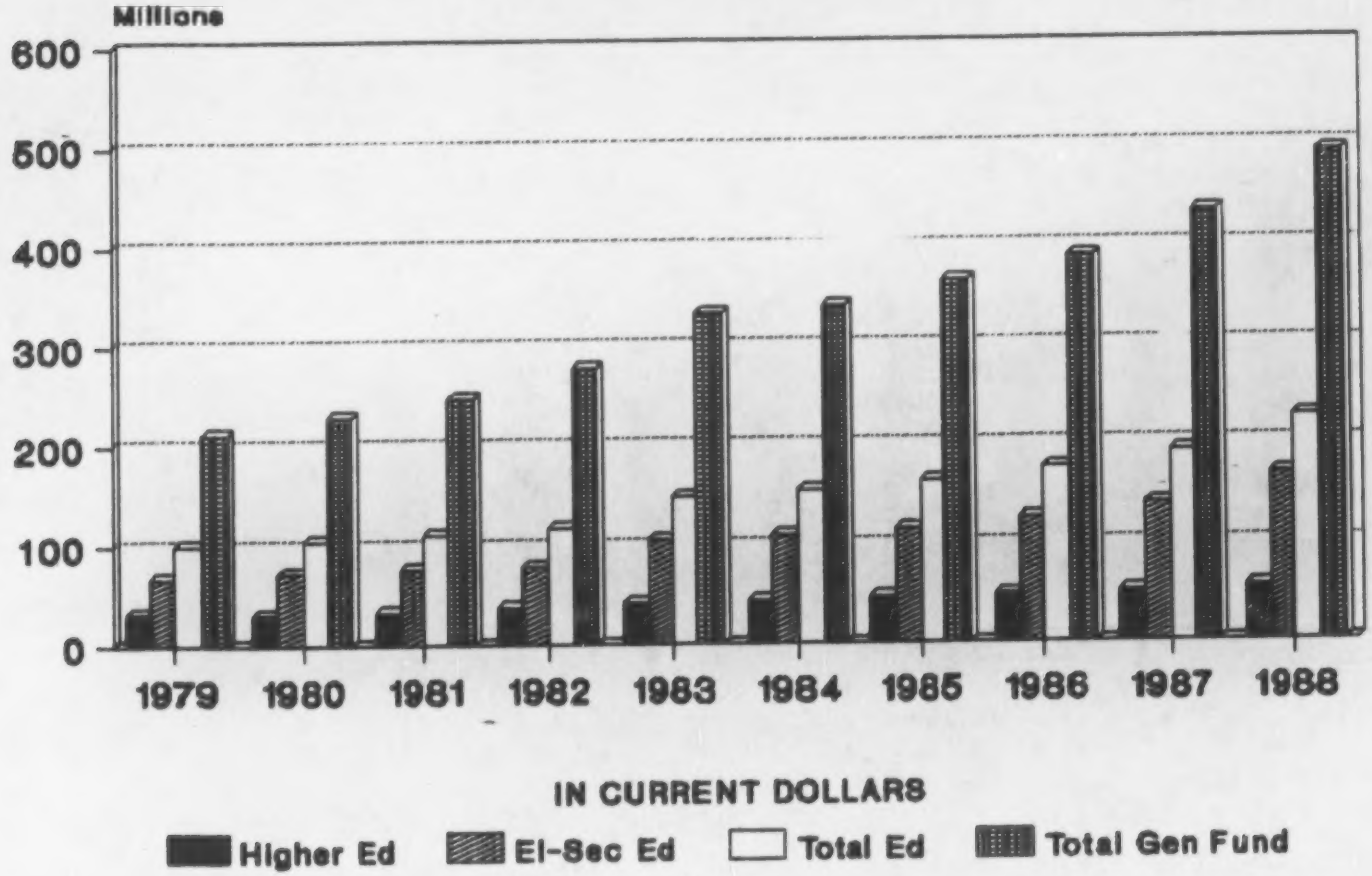
VERMONT GENERAL FUND APPROPRIATIONS FOR EDUCATION, FY 1979 - FY 1983
(thousands)

Agency or Program	FY 1979	FY 1980	FY 1981	FY 1982	FY 1983
HIGHER EDUCATION					
University of Vermont	13,969.1	14,807.0	15,799.7	17,917.1	19,742.1
Vermont ETV	658.2	697.7	775.5	853.1	934.3
Morgan Horse Farm	5.0	7.8	8.3	9.1	9.7
Subtotal UVM	14,632.3	15,512.5	16,583.5	18,779.3	20,686.1
Vermont State Colleges	10,042.3[2,3]	7,325.6	7,851.8	8,785.5	9,862.7
Vermont Student Assistance Corporation	4,164.5	4,489.5	5,306.2	6,212.7	7,033.4
Senatorial Scholarships	60.0	60.0	60.0	60.0	60.0
New England Higher Education Compact	26.7	31.7	34.3	35.1	35.1
VT Higher Education Planning Commission	---	---	---	3.2	14.0
TOTAL HIGHER EDUCATION	28,925.8	27,419.3	29,835.8	33,875.8	37,691.3
% of Total General Fund	13.6	12.0	12.0	12.2	11.4
TOTAL HIGHER ED INCL DEBT SERVICE[4]	32,205.4	31,010.8	33,473.4	37,853.1	41,655.4
% of Total General Fund	15.2	13.5	13.5	13.6	12.5
ELEMENTARY-SECONDARY EDUCATION					
General State Aid	39,000.2	40,000.2	41,645.2	42,645.2	64,990.0
Adult/Vocational Education[7]	3,988.5[2]	4,040.5	3,542.4	4,262.5	4,785.1
Special Education	9,231.8	10,653.6	12,110.4	13,194.3	13,777.0
State Aid - School Building Debt	2,125.0	2,100.0	2,100.0	2,057.3	2,100.0
All Other, Department of Education	1,086.8[2]	1,348.9	1,951.2	2,372.2	2,701.7
Subtotal Department of Education[5]	55,432.3	58,143.2	61,349.2	64,531.5	88,353.8
Teachers Retirement System[5]	5,223.0	8,985.3	9,387.4	8,400.0	10,942.7
Other Elementary-Secondary Education	1,030.0[2]	---	---	---	---
TOTAL ELEMENTARY-SECONDARY EDUCATION	61,685.3	67,128.5	70,736.6	72,931.5	99,296.5
% of Total General Fund	29.1	29.3	28.6	26.3	29.9
TOTAL EL-SEC ED INCL DEBT SERVICE[4]	67,293.9	72,775.8	76,177.1	78,507.3	104,895.1
% of Total General Fund	31.7	31.8	30.7	28.3	31.6
OTHER EDUCATION					
Education Commission of the States	12.2	12.3	12.3	---	12.5
Department of Libraries[5]	714.9[2]	741.3	780.2	935.9	1,141.2
TOTAL OTHER EDUCATION	727.1	753.6	792.5	935.9	1,153.7
% of Total General Fund	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3
TOTAL OTHER ED INCL DEBT SERVICE[4]	746.9	772.8	811.2	954.0	1,168.8
% of Total General Fund	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4
TOTAL EDUCATION	91,338.2	95,301.4	101,364.9	107,743.2	138,141.5
% of Total General Fund	43.1	41.6	40.9	38.8	41.6
TOTAL EDUCATION INCL DEBT SERVICE[4]	100,246.2	104,559.4	110,461.7	117,314.4	147,719.3
% of Total General Fund	47.3	45.7	44.6	42.3	44.5
TOTAL GENERAL FUND APPROPRIATIONS FOR ALL PURPOSES[6]	212,100.5	228,917.6	247,756.7	277,351.6	332,013.9

VERMONT GENERAL FUND APPROPRIATIONS FOR EDUCATION, FY 1984 - FY 1988
(thousands)

FY 1984	FY 1985	FY 1986	FY 1987	FY 1988	Change FY 1979 - FY 1988 $	Change FY 1979 - FY 1988 %	Estimated[8] FY 1989
20,410.1	21,432.7	22,178.9	23,415.6	25,234.6	11,265.5	80.6	27,039.9
946.8	994.2	1,264.8	1,023.9	1,075.0	416.8	63.3	1,121.1
9.7	10.0	10.5	10.7	11.3	6.3	126.0	11.8
21,366.5	22,436.9	23,454.2	24,450.2	26,320.9	11,688.6	79.9	28,172.8
10,196.4	10,789.2	11,548.7	11,937.5	13,635.0	3,592.7	35.8	14,027.8
7,920.0	8,395.2	8,904.8	9,540.0	10,217.0	6,052.5	145.3	11,486.5
57.9	60.0	60.0	60.0	60.0	0.0	0.0	60.0
36.6	37.3	38.9	41.4	44.5	17.8	66.7	47.9
20.8	21.2	25.5	27.5	29.1	---	---	30.8
39,598.2	41,739.8	44,032.1	46,056.6	50,306.5	21,380.7	73.9	53,825.8
11.7	11.5	11.3	10.6	10.2			9.4
43,726.3	46,581.5	48,457.0	50,935.2	55,478.5	23,273.1	72.3	58,997.8
12.9	12.8	12.5	11.8	11.3			10.3
67,600.0	70,933.0	78,740.0	88,600.0	112,995.0	73,994.8	189.7	130,245.0
6,128.7	6,530.2	6,795.6	7,315.4	7,797.0	3,808.5	95.5	8,311.6
14,204.9	15,147.9	16,012.0	17,521.4	21,172.5	11,940.7	129.3	23,490.5
2,228.5	2,075.0	2,050.0	2,050.0	5,020.0	2,895.0	136.2	20,000.0
1,635.0	1,948.3	2,006.2	2,122.6	4,056.2	2,969.4	273.2	8,355.3
91,797.2	96,634.4	105,603.8	117,609.4	146,020.7	90,588.4	163.4	190,402.4
11,592.1	12,526.0	14,400.0	16,200.0	17,148.2	11,925.2	228.3	19,000.0
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
103,389.3	109,160.4	120,003.8	133,809.4	163,168.9	101,483.6	164.5	209,402.4
30.5	30.0	30.9	30.9	33.1	4.1	13.9	36.6
109,033.5	114,953.6	125,167.4	138,688.0	168,340.9	101,047.0	150.2	214,574.4
32.2	31.6	32.2	32.0	34.2			37.5
12.1	24.1	25.0	26.7	28.3	16.1	132.0	29.6
1,149.8	1,215.0	1,750.9	1,517.2	1,608.2	893.3	125.0	1,808.1
1,161.9	1,239.1	1,775.9	1,543.9	1,636.5	909.4	125.1	1,837.7
0.3	0.3	0.5	0.4	0.3			0.3
1,176.4	1,252.9	1,792.0	1,657.1	1,756.5	1,009.6	135.2	1,957.7
0.3	0.3	0.5	0.4	0.4			0.3
144,149.3	152,139.3	165,811.8	181,409.9	215,111.9	123,773.7	135.5	265,065.9
42.5	41.8	42.7	41.9	43.7			46.4
153,936.2	162,788.0	175,416.4	191,280.3	225,575.9	125,329.7	125.0	275,529.9
45.4	44.7	45.1	44.2	45.8			48.2
339,005.8	363,974.1	388,632.1	433,088.6	492,376.8	280,276.3	132.1	571,752.3

VT GEN FUND APPROPRIATIONS FOR EDUCATION
FY 1979 - FY 1988



Source: VT Higher Ed SOURCEBOOK

How the States Rank

	1987-88 appropriations (a)		2-year change not adjusted for inflation (b)	2-year change adjusted for inflation (c)	
	Amount	Rank			Rank
Alabama	$ 570,537,000	20	−10%	−14%	49
Alaska	157,157,000	39	−33%	−37%	50
Arizona	491,912,000	25	+14%	+ 8%	23
Arkansas	279,105,000	33	− 7%	−12%	47
California	4,748,158,000	1	+13%	+ 7%	26
Colorado	441,021,000	27	+10%	+ 5%	31
Connecticut	409,549,000	28	+24%	+18%	4
Delaware	101,339,000	47	+11%	+ 5%	30
Florida	1,365,759,000	4	+21%	+15%	6
Georgia	759,404,000	14	+14%	+ 8%	21
Hawaii	254,672,000	35	+22%	+16%	5
Idaho	139,136,000	41	+17%	+11%	11
Illinois	1,331,564,000	5	+ 1%	− 4%	41
Indiana	704,703,000	16	+16%	+10%	13
Iowa	441,458,000	26	+15%	+ 9%	19
Kansas	363,924,000	30	+ 5%	0%	35
Kentucky	499,526,000	24	+15%	+ 9%	15
Louisiana	514,517,000	22	− 5%	−10%	46
Maine	140,645,000	40	+39%	+32%	1
Maryland	614,657,000	19	+16%	+ 9%	14
Massachusetts	895,300,000	12	+26%	+19%	3
Michigan	1,313,048,000	6	+14%	+ 8%	20
Minnesota	809,963,000	13	+15%	+ 9%	17
Mississippi	362,036,000	31	− 3%	− 8%	45
Missouri	503,190,000	23	+12%	+ 6%	28
Montana	105,106,000	46	− 1%	− 6%	43
Nebraska	$ 227,203,000	38	+ 8%	+ 2%	33
Nevada	112,730,000	45	+19%	+13%	8
New Hampshire	66,901,000	49	+33%	+26%	2
New Jersey	1,013,299,000	10	+20%	+13%	7
New Mexico	242,798,000	36	+ 4%	− 2%	38
New York	2,936,954,000	2	+15%	+ 9%	16
North Carolina	1,284,076,000	7	+19%	+13%	9
North Dakota	118,174,000	43	− 2%	− 7%	44
Ohio	1,259,569,000	8	+14%	+ 8%	25
Oklahoma	386,266,000	29	− 9%	−14%	48
Oregon	349,939,000	32	+12%	+ 6%	27
Pennsylvania	1,176,066,000	9	+12%	+ 6%	29
Rhode Island	126,185,000	42	+14%	+ 8%	22
South Carolina	521,016,000	21	+ 5%	− 1%	37
South Dakota	74,041,000	48	+ 6%	+ 1%	34
Tennessee	639,237,000	18	+17%	+10%	12
Texas	2,231,785,000	3	+ 1%	− 4%	42
Utah	257,389,000	34	+ 5%	0%	36
Vermont	50,555,000	50	+15%	+ 9%	18
Virginia	915,818,000	11	+19%	+13%	10
Washington	678,482,000	17	+14%	+ 8%	24
West Virginia	236,565,000	37	+ 2%	− 4%	40
Wisconsin	705,430,000	15	+ 8%	+ 3%	32
Wyoming	114,188,000	44	+ 2%	− 3%	39
Total U.S.	**$ 34,042,009,000**		**+11%**	**+ 5%**	

Note: Percentages shown are rounded. Rankings are based on unrounded figures.

(a) Reported by Edward R. Hines of Illinois State University as state tax funds appropriated for operating expenses for higher education, for student aid, and for governing and coordinating boards. Amount of appropriations may be changed in some states because of increases or decreases in revenue. Not included are appropriations for capital outlays and money from sources other than state taxes, such as student fees. Included are appropriations for annual operating expenses even if appropriated to some other state agency for ultimate allocation to colleges and universities.

(b) Increase in appropriations for 1987-88 over 1985-86, as reported by Edward R. Hines.

(c) Two-year increase in appropriations adjusted for inflation of 5.5 per cent, as indicated by the Labor Department's Consumer Price Indexes for June, 1987, and June, 1985.

VERMONT GENERAL FUND EXPENDITURES[2] BY FUNCTION, FY 1978 - FY 1982
(thousands)

Function	FY 1978[3]	FY 1979[3]	FY 1980[3]	FY 1981[3]	FY 1982[3]
GENERAL GOVERNMENT	12,874.5	14,520.2	15,656.7	17,377.6	15,904.7
% of Total General Fund	6.7	6.9	6.9	7.1	5.9
% Change from Prior Year	20.2	12.8	7.8	11.0	(8.5)
PROTECTION	12,312.5	13,989.5	15,367.7	17,290.2	21,118.7
% of Total General Fund	6.4	6.7	6.8	7.1	7.8
% Change from Prior Year	17.2	13.6	9.9	12.5	22.1
HUMAN SERVICES	58,675.8	63,042.3	68,560.4	78,236.5	87,591.2
% of Total General Fund	30.5	30.1	30.4	31.9	32.2
% Change from Prior Year	13.4	7.4	8.8	14.1	12.0
GENERAL EDUCATION (except Higher Education)	56,288.9	60,831.4	68,469.7	72,058.7	74,339.8
% of Total General Fund	29.2	29.0	30.3	29.4	27.4
% Change from Prior Year	16.0	8.1	12.6	5.2	3.2
HIGHER EDUCATION	23,021.4	28,162.5	27,947.9	29,964.4	33,700.0
Est Share of State Debt Service[1]	3,198.0	3,279.6	3,591.5	3,637.6	3,977.2
Total Including Debt Service	26,219.4	31,442.1	31,539.4	33,602.0	37,677.2
% of Total General Fund	13.6	15.0	14.0	13.7	13.9
% Change from Prior Year	13.9	19.9	0.3	6.5	12.1
ENVIRONMENTAL CONSERVATION	4,346.5	4,816.2	5,761.1	5,796.7	7,224.1
% of Total General Fund	2.3	2.3	2.6	2.4	2.7
% Change from Prior Year	7.3	10.8	19.6	0.6	24.6
DEVELOPMENT & COMMUNITY AFFAIRS	6,363.7	4,762.2	3,511.5	3,060.1	4,542.2
% of Total General Fund	3.3	2.3	1.6	1.2	1.7
% Change from Prior Year	194.9	(25.2)	(26.3)	(12.9)	48.4
MISCELLANEOUS (incl Manpower & Transportation)	1,665.0	1,349.4	6.2	5.5	2,063.6
% of Total General Fund	0.9	0.6	0.0	0.0	0.8
DEBT SERVICE	16,944.2	18,038.5	20,381.6	21,264.7	25,303.6
Less Estimated Higher Education Share[1]	3,198.0	3,279.6	3,591.5	3,637.6	3,977.2
Net, DEBT SERVICE except Higher Education	13,746.2	14,758.9	16,790.1	17,627.1	21,326.4
% of Total General Fund	7.1	7.0	7.4	7.2	7.8
% Change from Prior Year	1.4	7.4	13.8	5.0	21.0
TOTAL GENERAL FUND	192,492.5	209,512.2	225,662.8	245,054.4	271,787.9
% Change from Prior Year	17.1	8.8	7.7	8.6	10.9
ALL FUNCTIONS EXCEPT HIGHER EDUCATION	166,273.1	178,070.1	194,123.4	211,452.4	234,110.7
% Change from Prior Year	17.6	7.1	9.0	8.9	10.7

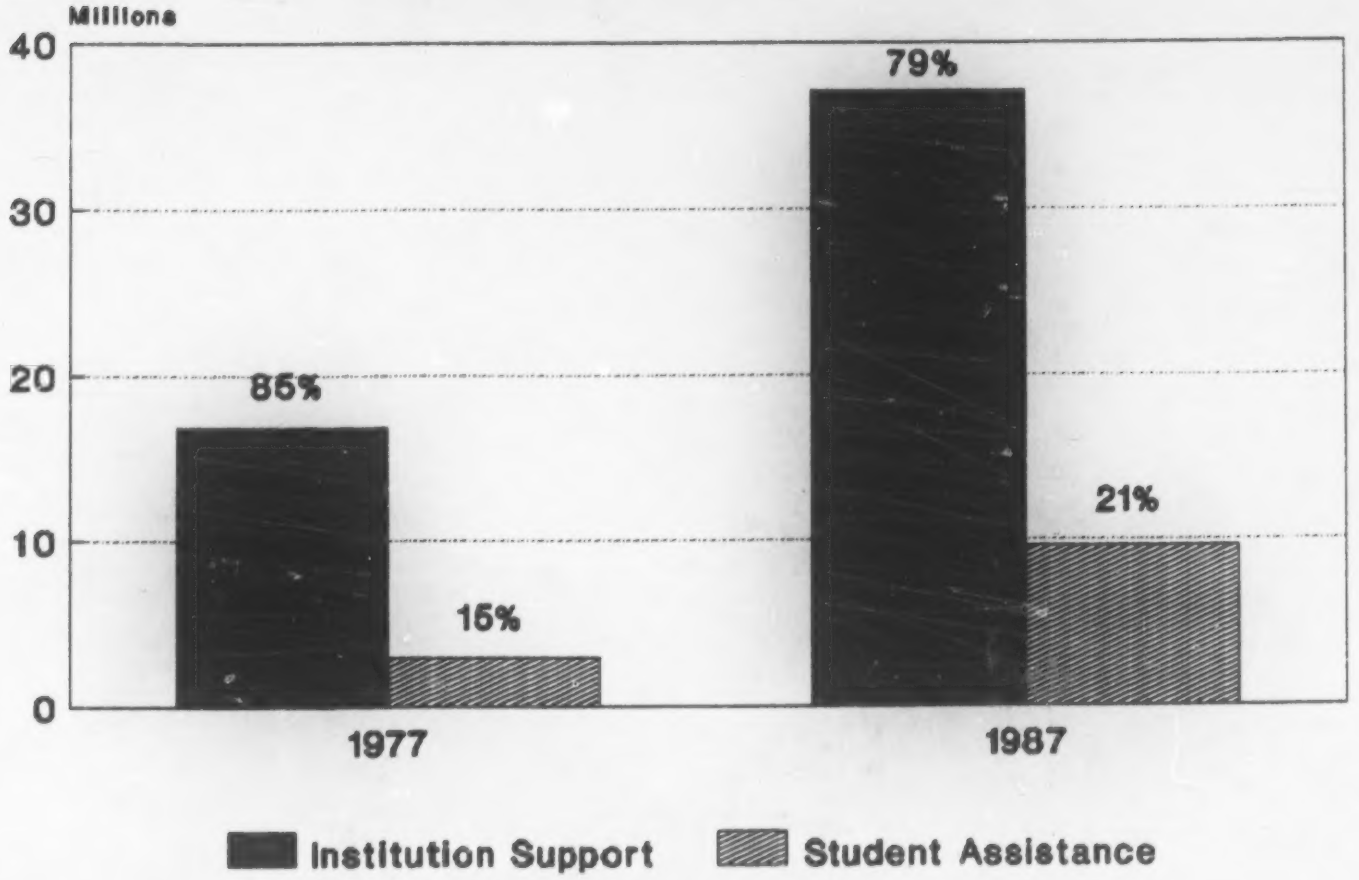
VERMONT GENERAL FUND EXPENDITURES[2] BY FUNCTION, FY 1983 - FY 1987
(thousands)

FY 1983	FY 1984	FY 1985	FY 1986	FY 1987	Change FY 1978 - FY 1987	
15,835.7	16,662.3	17,770.9	24,045.6	25,921.3	13,046.8	101.3
5.0	5.0	5.0	5.8	5.9		
(0.4)	5.2	6.7	35.3	7.8		
24,552.6	25,568.5	27,596.5	31,540.6	33,362.7	21,050.2	171.0
7.7	7.7	7.7	7.6	7.6		
16.3	4.1	7.9	14.3	5.8		
95,727.1	102,011.0	109,466.7	115,040.9	124,116.9	65,441.1	111.5
30.0	30.5	30.6	27.7	28.3		
9.3	6.6	7.3	5.1	7.9		
100,429.8	105,495.9	111,123.7	121,058.8	118,518.8	62,229.9	110.6
31.5	31.6	31.0	29.1	27.0		
35.1	5.0	5.3	8.9	(2.1)		
36,808.8	39,596.6	41,737.9	43,313.2	46,771.1	23,749.7	103.2
3,964.1	4,128.2	4,842.6	4,749.5	4,878.6	1,680.6	52.6
40,772.9	43,724.8	46,580.5	48,062.7	51,649.7	25,430.3	97.0
12.8	13.1	13.0	11.6	11.8		
8.2	7.2	6.5	3.2	7.5		
7,855.2	8,316.9	8,391.0	8,959.9	9,422.5	5,076.0	116.8
2.5	2.5	2.3	2.2	2.1		
8.7	5.9	0.9	6.8	5.2		
5,683.8	5,558.8	4,915.0	4,921.9	5,972.3	(391.4)	(6.2)
1.8	1.7	1.4	1.2	1.4		
25.1	(2.2)	(11.6)	0.1	21.3		
5,173.1	3,377.5	3,200.0	36,067.6	42,826.7	41,161.7	2,472.2
1.6	1.0	0.9	8.7	9.8		
27,141.7	27,516.8	33,722.1	30,777.3	31,862.2	14,918.0	88.0
3,964.1	4,128.2	4,842.6	4,749.5	4,878.6	1,680.6	52.6
23,177.6	23,388.6	28,879.5	26,027.8	26,983.6	13,237.4	96.3
7.3	7.0	8.1	6.3	6.1		
8.7	0.9	23.5	(9.9)	3.7		
319,207.8	334,104.3	357,923.8	415,725.8	438,774.5	246,282.0	127.9
17.4	4.7	7.1	16.1	5.5		
278,434.9	290,379.5	311,343.3	367,663.1	387,124.8	220,851.7	132.8
18.9	4.3	7.2	18.1	5.3		

VERMONT GENERAL FUND EXPENDITURES[2] FOR EDUCATION, FY 1982 - FY 1987
(thousands)

Agency or Program	FY 1982	FY 1983	FY 1984	FY 1985	FY 1986	FY 1987	Change FY 1982 - FY 1987 $	Change FY 1982 - FY 1987 %
HIGHER EDUCATION								
University of Vermont	17,773.9	19,242.4	20,410.1	21,432.7	22,078.9	23,416.0	5,642.1	31.7
Vermont ETV	846.3	907.3	946.8	994.2	954.8	1,023.9	177.6	21.0
Morgan Horse Farm	9.1	9.5	9.7	10.0	10.5	10.7	1.6	17.6
EPSCoR	---	---	---	---	---	300.0	---	---
Subtotal UVM	18,629.3	20,159.2	21,366.5	22,436.9	23,044.2	24,750.6	6,121.3	32.9
Vermont State Colleges	8,810.2	9,612.7	10,196.4	10,789.2	11,248.7	12,352.4	3,542.2	40.2
Subtotal Institutions	27,439.5	29,771.9	31,563.0	33,226.1	34,292.9	37,103.0	9,663.5	35.2
Vermont Student Assistance Corporation	6,162.7	6,913.4	7,920.0	8,395.2	8,904.8	9,540.0	3,377.3	54.8
Senatorial Scholarships	59.3	57.2	55.5	57.7	5.2	58.0	(1.3)	(2.2)
Subtotal Student Assistance	6,222.0	6,970.6	7,975.5	8,452.9	8,956.8	9,598.0	3,376.0	54.3
New England Higher Education Compact	35.1	35.1	36.6	37.3	38.9	41.4	6.3	17.9
VT Higher Education Planning Commission	3.4	18.8	21.7	21.6	24.6	28.7	25.3	744.1
TOTAL HIGHER EDUCATION	33,700.0	36,796.4	39,596.8	41,737.9	43,313.2	46,771.1	13,071.1	38.8
ELEMENTARY-SECONDARY EDUCATION								
General State Aid	42,645.2	64,990.0	67,555.4	70,894.5	78,597.3	88,565.0	45,919.8	107.7
Adult/Vocational Education	4,221.4	4,776.9	6,079.7	6,557.4	6,660.8	13,047.5	8,826.1	209.1
Special Education	13,202.7	13,770.0	14,224.4	15,137.3	16,006.0	34,101.1	20,898.4	158.3
State Aid - School Building Debt	2,075.4	2,096.0	2,228.3	2,068.1	2,038.7	2,150.0	74.6	3.6
All Other, Dept of Education	2,971.9	2,712.3	2,629.5	2,673.6	2,051.5	11,602.9	8,631.0	290.4
Subtotal Department of Education	65,116.6	88,345.2	92,717.3	97,330.9	105,354.3	149,466.5	84,349.9	129.5
Teacher Retirement System	8,206.6	10,942.7	11,592.1	12,566.0	14,400.0	17,149.8	8,943.2	109.0
Other Elementary-Secondary Education	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
TOTAL ELEMENTARY-SECONDARY EDUCATION	73,323.2	99,287.9	104,309.4	109,896.9	119,754.3	166,616.3	93,293.1	127.2
OTHER EDUCATION								
Education Commission of the States	---	12.5	12.1	24.1	25.0	26.7	---	---
Department of Libraries	1,016.6	1,141.9	1,174.8	1,202.8	1,279.5	1,934.9	918.3	90.3
TOTAL OTHER EDUCATION	1,016.6	1,154.4	1,186.9	1,226.9	1,304.5	1,961.6	945.0	93.0
TOTAL EDUCATION	108,039.8	137,238.7	145,093.1	152,861.7	164,372.0	215,349.0	107,309.2	99.3
TOTAL GENERAL FUND EXPENDITURES - ALL PURPOSES	271,787.9	319,207.9	334,104.3	357,923.8	415,725.8	438,774.5	166,986.6	61.4

VT GENERAL FUND EXPENDITURES
HIGHER EDUCATION FY77 - FY87



Source: VT Higher Education SOURCEBOOKS

FACTORS IN STATE SUPPORT OF PUBLIC HIGHER EDUCATION IN VERMONT

	#1 HS Grads Per 1,000 Pop.	#2 FTE Public Students Per HS Grad	#3 Annual FTE Public Students Per 1,000 Pop. (#1x#2)	#4 Tax Capacity Dollars Per Capita	#5 Tax Effort Percent	#6 Tax Revenue Per Capita (#4x#5)	#7 Public Higher Education Approp. as a Percent of Tax Revenue
1977-78	15.8	1.80	28.5	$ 669	108.8%	$ 728	4.5%
1979-80	15.9	1.72	27.4	$ 726	103.6%	$ 752	4.8%
1980-81	15.7	1.78	27.9	$ 740	109.5%	$ 810	4.8%
1981-82	15.2	1.82	27.7	$ 803	104.2%	$ 837	5.1%
1982-83	14.2	1.90	27.1	$ 864	105.2%	$ 909	5.0%
1983-84	14.4	1.92	27.6	$ 986	102.5%	$1,011	4.9%
1984-85	13.7	1.98	27.2	$1,102	95.3%	$1,050	4.9%
1985-86	13.0	2.11	27.5	$1,264	92.5%	$1,170	4.6%
1986-87	12.7	2.15	27.3	$1,368	92.8%	$1,269	4.2%
1987-88	11.0	2.48	27.4	$1,457	92.9%	$1,353	4.1%

	#8 Education Appropriations Per Student (#6x#7/#3)	#9 Res-Ag-Med Percent of Total Approp.	#10 Tuition as a Percent of Appropriation	#11 Estimated Tuition Dollars Per Student (#8x#10/(1-#10)	#12 Appropriations & Est. Tuition Per Student (#8+#11)	#13 Potential Tax Revenues Per Student (#4/#1x#2)	#14 Collective Financial Actions (#5x#7/(1-#10)
1977-78	$1,145	25.8%	60.6%	$1,760	$2,905	$23,508	12.4%
1979-80	$1,325	27.3%	62.3%	$2,190	$3,515	$26,465	13.3%
1980-81	$1,402	25.8%	62.9%	$2,380	$3,782	$26,523	14.3%
1981-82	$15,46	27.0%	63.1%	$2,639	$4,185	$29,019	14.4%
1982-83	$1,673	28.2%	64.3%	$3,018	$4,691	$31,894	14.7%
1983-84	$1,806	27.1%	64.7%	$3,303	$5,109	$35,764	14.3%
1984-85	$1,905	27.1%	65.0%	$3,545	$5,450	$40,546	13.4%
1985-86	$1,958	26.7%	67.1%	$3,993	$5,951	$46,042	12.9%
1986-87	$1,959	29.0%	70.0%	$4,563	$6,522	$50,151	13.0%
1987-88	$2,018	29.6%	70.9%	$4,927	$6,945	$53,186	13.1%

SOURCE: State Profiles: Financing Public Higher Education 1978 to 1988

VERMONT GENERAL FUND BONDS FOR CAPITAL CONSTRUCTION BY MAJOR CATEGORY, 1977 - 1988

Category	Bonds Issued
Education	
Public Schools	$41,772,200.00
% of Total	16.4
Libraries	60,000.00
% of Total	0.0
University of Vermont	18,990,000.00
% of Total	7.4
Vermont State Colleges	16,752,500.00
% of Total	6.6
Vermont ETV	1,230,000.00
% of Total	0.5
Subtotal, Education	78,804,700.00
% of Total	30.9
State Buildings	69,214,500.00
% of Total	27.1
Sewage and Water Treatment	60,373,000.00
% of Total	23.7
Parks, Recreation, Historic Sites	11,724,970.00
% of Total	4.6
All Other (Industrial Bldg Authority, Railways, Hospitals, Veterans' Home, Private Institutions, etc.)	34,819,330.00
% of Total	13.7
TOTAL	$254,936,500.00
	100.0

SOURCE: Reports of Finance and Capital Bonding Acts, 1977-1988

STATE SUPPORT FOR HIGHER EDUCATION CAPITAL CONSTRUCTION
1986 - 1988

SUMMARY OF BOND ACT AUTHORIZATIONS

University of Vermont	$6,000,000.00
Vermont ETV	800,000.00
Vermont State Colleges	6,378,000.00
TOTAL HIGHER EDUCATION	$13,178,000.00

Detail, UNIVERSITY OF VERMONT

Authorized in 1986:	
Second phase of Votey Building - construction of an addition	2,000,000.00
Authorized in 1987:	
Complete renovation of the Hills Agricultural Bldg.	2,000,000.00
*Vermont ETV -- New Equipment	(400,000.00)
Authorized in 1988:	
Phase one renovation of Gutterson Fieldhouse and Old Mill Building	2,000,000.00
*Vermont ETV -- New Equipment	(400,000.00)
TOTAL UNIVERSITY OF VERMONT	6,000,000.00

* Not included in UVM total -- not for benefit of UVM

Detail, VERMONT STATE COLLEGES

Authorized in 1986:	
Replacement of Johnson State College Library Roof, Walkway Lighting at Johnson and Castleton State, Electrical System Upgrading at Johnson and Lyndon State Colleges, Telecommunications Replacement/Academic Equipment Enhancement/Phase III of Academic Facilities at Vermont Technical College, Phase II of Harvey Academic Center Renovations at Lyndon State College, Concrete Repairs and Steam Line Repairs at Johnson State College	1,570,000.00

Detail, VERMONT STATE COLLEGES (CONT.)

Authorized in 1987:	
Purchase of a 350 acre farm, Vail Hall roof replacement at Lyndon State College, Energy conservation improvement at VT Technical College, Phase III of academic facilities renovations at VTC, Telecommunications classroom at VTC, Energy conservation window replacements at Johnson State College, Phase II upgrading electrical system at Johnson State College, Analyze & develop solution to brick problem at Johnson State College, Life safety regulation compliance at all campuses, Design of health and physical education facilities at all campuses, Athletic field grading and drainage at Lyndon State College, Multi-purpose livestock building at VTC	1,808,000.00
Authorized in 1988:	
First phase of expansion of and improvements to student health and physical education facilities at Castleton State College, Johnson State College, Lyndon State College, and Vermont Technical College	3,000,000.00
TOTAL VERMONT STATE COLLEGES	6,378,000.00

TUITION/FEES CHARGES AT VERMONT INSTITUTIONS, FY 1982-FY 1989

									CHANGE FY82-FY89	
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS	FY82	FY83	FY84	FY85	FY86	FY87	FY88	FY89	$	%
Castleton State College	$1,477	$1,640	$ 1,843	$ 2,024	$ 2,182	$ 2,326	$ 2,427	$ 2,616	$ 1,139	77.1%
Community College of VT	760	828	910	1,030	1,101	1,232	1,304	1,424	664	87.4
Johnson State College	1,450	1,640	1,843	2,024	2,182	2,326	2,427	2,616	1,166	80.4
Lyndon State College	1,465	1,622	1,843	2,024	2,182	2,326	2,427	2,616	1,151	78.6
University of Vermont	2,089	2,476	2,622	2,795	2,938	3,208	3,432	3,722	1,633	78.2
Vermont Technical College	1,709	1,914	2,154	2,423	2,610	2,734	2,909	3,093	1,384	81.0
Fanny Allen Sch. of Nursing	765	961	1,555	1,660	1,850	2,199	2,700	2,615	1,850	241.8
Putnam Memorial Hosp. Sch.	765	961	1,555	1,660	1,850	2,194	2,700	2,603	1,838	240.3
Thompson Sch. of Nursing	765	961	1,555	1,660	1,850	2,200	2,700	2,618	1,853	242.2
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS										
Bennington College	8,260	9,620	10,750	11,770	12,830	13,970	14,850	15,670	7,410	89.7
Burlington College	3,166	3,466	3,766	4,071	4,365	4,665	4,965	5,420	2,254	71.2
Champlain College	3,250	3,595	3,950	4,230	4,485	4,795	5,095	5,500	2,250	69.2
College of St. Joseph	3,380	3,815	4,040	4,330	4,742	4,700	5,000	5,450	2,070	61.2
Goddard, On-Campus	6,500	6,500	6,500	6,930	6,930	7,450	8,132	9,798	3,298	50.7
Green Mountain College	4,680	5,255	5,505	5,633	5,741	5,962	6,355	6,775	2,095	44.8
Marlboro College	5,900	6,900	7,730	8,330	9,005	9,725	10,530	12,545	6,645	112.6
Middlebury College	7,950	8,450	9,221	9,838	10,503	11,245	11,950	13,150	5,200	65.4
Norwich University	5,300	5,650	7,000	7,600	8,317	8,600	9,200	10,050	4,750	89.6
St. Michael's College	4,680	5,505	5,991	6,370	6,874	7,290	7,720	8,285	3,605	77.0
Sch. for Int. Training	5,150	5,771	6,215	6,548	6,531	6,609	7,000	7,420	2,270	44.1
Southern Vermont College	3,000	3,450	3,480	3,630	3,810	3,990	4,600	4,950	1,950	65.0
Sterling College	4,500	5,000	5,200	5,500	5,700	6,300	7,900	8,900	4,400	97.8
Trinity College	3,650	4,195	4,705	5,155	5,635	6,025	6,430	7,200	3,550	97.3
Vermont College	4,550	4,650	5,700	6,500	7,119	8,600	9,200	10,050	5,500	120.9
Woodbury College	2,950	3,230	3,250	3,250	3,600	3,995	4,540	5,300	2,350	79.7
PROPRIETARY INSTITUTIONS										
New England Culinary Inst.	N/A	N/A	7,346	7,796	8,322	8,738	9,285	9,970	N/A	N/A
O'Briens Sch. of Cosmet.	2,150	2,150	2,350	3,500	3,650	4,000	4,000	4,000	1,850	86.0
Rutland Hospital School	N/A	NA	N/A	25	800	525	525	500	N/A	N/A
Vermont Coll. of Cosmet.	2,450	2,700	3,000	3,800	4,000	4,400	4,600	4,800	2,350	95.9
US Sch. of Prof. Paperhng.	2,313	2,312	2,312	2,395	2,395	2,500	2,695	2,695	382	16.5

Source: VSAC Grant Files
Updated: June 14, 1988

TUITION/FEES, ROOM & BOARD CHARGES[1] AT VERMONT INSTITUTIONS, FY 1982 - FY 1989

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS	FY82	FY83	FY84	FY85	FY86	FY87	FY88	FY89	CHANGE FY82-FY89 $	CHANGE FY82-FY89 %
Castleton State College	$ 3,850	$ 4,250	$ 4,600	$ 4,900	$ 5,200	$ 5,550	$ 5,800	$ 6,300	$2,450	63.6%
Community College of VT[2]										
Johnson State College	3,850	4,250	4,600	4,900	5,200	5,550	5,800	6,300	2,450	63.6
Lyndon State College	3,850	4,250	4,600	4,900	5,200	5,550	5,800	6,300	2,450	63.6
University of Vermont	4,600	5,350	5,650	6,000	6,250	6,650	7,050	7,550	2,950	64.1
Vermont Technical College	4,100	4,550	4,900	5,300	5,650	5,950	6,300	6,750	2,650	64.6
Fanny Allen Sch. of Nursing	4,000	4,500	5,350	5,750	6,200	6,650	7,050	7,100	3,100	77.5
Putnam Memorial Hosp. Sch.	4,000	4,500	5,350	5,750	6,200	6,650	7,050	7,100	3,100	77.5
Thompson Sch. of Nursing	4,000	4,500	5,350	5,750	6,200	6,650	7,050	7,100	3,100	77.5
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS										
Bennington College	10,550	12,150	13,500	14,650	15,800	16,950	18,000	19,000	8,450	80.1
Burlington College	5,700	6,350	6,800	7,250	7,700	8,100	8,600	9,250	3,550	62.3
Champlain College	5,550	6,250	6,950	7,450	7,850	8,350	8,900	9,500	3,950	71.2
College of St. Joseph	5,400	6,100	6,500	6,950	7,500	7,450	7,900	8,650	3,250	60.2
Goddard, On-Campus	9,000	8,700	8,900	9,500	9,500	10,000	10,950	13,150	4,150	46.1
Green Mountain College	7,600	8,400	8,650	8,850	9,000	9,350	10,000	10,700	3,100	40.8
Marlboro College	8,500	9,600	10,600	11,450	12,350	13,350	14,450	16,700	8,200	96.5
Middlebury College	9,300	10,850	11,850	12,650	13,550	14,600	15,500	17,000	7,700	82.8
Norwich University	7,650	8,700	9,500	10,100	11,050	11,800	12,800	14,000	6,350	83.0
St. Michael's College	6,850	7,850	8,500	9,000	9,650	10,350	11,000	11,850	5,000	73.0
Sch. for Int. Training	7,700	8,300	8,600	8,850	8,950	9,300	9,800	10,100	2,400	31.2
Southern Vermont College	5,500	6,250	6,100	6,250	6,550	6,850	7,650	8,100	2,600	47.3
Sterling College	6,850	7,550	7,900	8,300	8,500	9,400	11,500	12,500	5,650	82.5
Trinity College	5,850	6,700	7,350	8,000	8,700	9,300	9,900	11,050	5,200	88.9
Vermont College	6,900	7,700	8,400	9,000	9,850	11,800	12,800	14,000	7,100	102.9
Vermont Law School[2]										
Woodbury College[2]										
PROPRIETARY INSTITUTIONS										
New England Culinary Inst.	N/A	N/A	8,900	10,000	9,500	10,000	12,950	14,300	N/A	N/A
O'Briens Sch. of Cosmet.	4,600	4,800	5,200	6,550	6,900	7,350	7,500	7,700	3,100	67.4
Rutland Hospital School	N/A	NA	N/A	3,075	4,050	3,900	4,900	5,400	N/A	N/A
Vermont Coll. of Cosmet.	4,900	5,350	5,850	6,850	7,250	7,750	8,100	8,500	3,600	73.5
US Sch. of Prof. Paperhng.	2,900	2,900	2,900	3,200	3,300	3,450	3,650	3,700	800	27.6

(1) Charges are rounded to the nearest $50.

(2) These schools are non-campus based, therefore do not provide room and board.

Source: Vermont Student Assistance Corporation
Updated: June 14, 1988

STATE COLLEGES
Resident Undergraduate Tuition and/or Required Fees

	1983-84	1984-85	1985-86	1986-87	1987-88
Alabama	1034	1075	1112	1218	1276
Arizona	850	950	990	1136	1196
Arkansas	798	798	828	909	1083
California	698	667[2]	673	687	769
Colorado	971	1029	1111	1214	1269
Connecticut	1023	1113	1147	1241	1329
Florida[1]	798	743[2]	775	812	852
Georgia	912	1039	1153	1259	1335
Idaho	811	1009	1049	1037[2]	1049
Illinois	1176	1322	1424	1515	1616
Indiana	1364	1459	1548	1656	1764
Iowa	1050	1184	1242	1324	1548
Kansas	933	1010	1142	1202	1243
Kentucky	836	898	954	1024	1145
Louisiana	702	835	1062	1128	1309
Maine	1453	1453	1453	1463	1520
Maryland	1347	1413	1563	1660	1780
Massachusetts	1081	1188	1259	1266	1310
Michigan	1474	1558	1540	1578	1675
Minnesota	1216	1402	1519	1583	1617
Mississippi	932	1043	1180	1519	1595
Missouri	760	840	958	1066	1218
Montana	751	810	944	1146	1146
Nebraska	841	958	1006	1084	1145
Nevada	1080	1080	1080	1080	1080
New Hampshire	1588	1720	1826	1909	2000
New Jersey	1396	1509	1591	1742	1881
New Mexico	531	600	600	726	958
New York	1452	1475	1472[2]	1437[2]	1478
North Carolina	715	736	759	797	847
North Dakota	862	913	1031	1125	1226
Ohio	1614	1689	1756	1826	1989
Oklahoma	556	601	604	652	790
Oregon	1392	1408	1458	1468	1521
Pennsylvania	1642	1736	1793	1882	2039
Rhode Island	1070	1162	1234	1298	1392
South Carolina	940	1020	1020	1100	1340
South Dakota	1118	1124	1324	1447	1499
Tennessee	740	833	911	1054	1129
Texas	477	477	741	886	886
Utah	810	876	951	1069	1095
Vermont	1841	2025	2164	2354	2482
Virginia	1504	1731	1877	2077	2215
Washington	1017	1017	1212	1212	1272
West Virginia	765	817	863	924	1008
Wisconsin	1104	1206	1304	1437	1564
46 State Average	1044	1121	1200	1288	1380
Vermont Rank	1	1	1	1	1
VT % of 46 State Average	176%	181%	160%	183%	180%

[1] Average of lower division and upper division fees.

[2] Fees reduced.

SOURCE: Tuition and Fee Rates, A National Comparison, February 1988 - State of Washington, Higher Education Coordinating Board

STATE COLLEGES
Nonresident Undergraduate Tuition and/or Required Fees

	1983-84	1984-85	1985-86	1986-87	1987-88
Alabama	1519	1607	1667	1802	1847
Arizona	3255	3450	3544	3976	4357
Arkansas	1427	1427	1740	1944	2005
California	3938	4177	4453	4917	5179
Colorado	3433	3519	3614	3585[2]	3789
Connecticut	2153	2933	2967	3201	3469
Florida[1]	2358	2693	2822	3142	3403
Georgia	2397	2746	3073	3341	3537
Idaho	2711	2909	2949	2937[2]	2949
Illinois	2996	3307	3517	3732	3990
Indiana	3195	3388	3596	3856	4109
Iowa	2174	2700	2998	3194	3880
Kansas	2042	2195	2475	2617	2903
Kentucky	2386	2558	2724	2904	-3237
Louisiana	1430	1520	1968	2164	2738
Maine	3760	3760	3670	3680	3740
Maryland	2426	2567	2808	3012	3233
Massachusetts	3057	3266	3548	3522[2]	3537
Michigan	3652	3661	3699	3760	4031
Minnesota	2267	2610	2619	2417[2]	2469
Mississippi	1906	2119	2362	2701	2777
Missouri	1494	1625	1841	2067	2320
Montana	1939	2142	2348	2604	2604
Nebraska	1357	1513	1591	1699	1775
Nevada	3280	3280	3280	3280	3280
New Hampshire	3738	4070	4377	4634	5000
New Jersey	2173	2314	2383	2582	2742
New Mexico	1922	2156	2156	2810	4126
New York	2675	3200	3322	3331	3328[2]
North Carolina	2971	3232	3537	3966	4262
North Dakota	1507	1630	1919	2193	2558
Ohio	3411	3606	3785	3978	4344
Oklahoma	1454	1633	1636	1823	2250
Oregon	3266	3281	3388	3398	3509
Pennsylvania	2752	2914	3061	3278	3475
Rhode Island	3334	3494	3614	3752	3892
South Carolina	1880	2040	2040	2200	2680
South Dakota	2043	2114	2366	2557	2654
Tennessee	2498	2800	3059	3485	3733
Texas	1557	1557	3875	4006	4005
Utah	2190	2367	2574	2876	2958
Vermont	3871	4185	4476	4754	5080
Virginia	2464	2933	3166	3521	3810
Washington	3486	3486	2953	4206	4425
West Virginia	2161	2245	2356	2472	2559
Wisconsin	3501	3688	3937	4240	4445
46 State Average	2552	2753	2953	3176	3413
Vermont Rank	2	1	1	2	2
VT % of 46 State Average	152%	152%	152%	150%	149%

[1] Average of lower division and upper division fees.

[2] Fees reduced.

SOURCE: Tuition and Fee Rates, A National Comparison, February 1988 - State of Washington, Higher Education Coordinating Board

STATE UNIVERSITIES
Resident Undergraduate Tuition and/or Required Fees

	1983-84	1984-85	1985-86	1986-87	1987-88
Alabama	1148	1206	1254	1304	1572
Alaska	708	958	1092	1280	1298
Arizona	850	950	990	1136	1196
Arkansas	900	930	930	1030	1230
California	1361	1346[2]	1347	1347	1473
Colorado	1316	1453	1617	1779	1861
Connecticut	1467	1657	1801	1941	2133
Delaware	1590	1799	2100	2205	2501
Florida[1]	798	743[2]	775	812	852
Georgia	1190	1407	1554	1662	1770
Hawaii	710	910	910	1000	1090
Idaho	816	970	1010	1040	1042
Illinois	1651	1841	1967	2083	2215
Indiana	1418	1515	1660	1760	1857
Iowa	1104	1242	1304	1390	1564
Kansas	1068	1148	1230	1290	1325
Kentucky	1018	1124	1228	1332	1412
Louisiana	968	974	1274	1724	1724
Maine	1545	1545	1550	1565	1846
Maryland	1332	1410	1496	1601	1740
Massachusetts	1684	1684	1955	2046	2006[2]
Michigan	2261	2350	2359	2695	2828
Minnesota	1792	1992	2109	2205	2331
Mississippi	1321	1401	1517	1727	1780
Missouri	1299	1411	1457	1492	1669
Montana	870	936	1059	1227	1238
Nebraska	1211	1235	1512	1520	1565
Nevada	1080	1080	1080	1080	1080
New Hampshire	2175	2356	2500	2529	2754
New Jersey	1834	1878	2155	2278	2573
New Mexico	774	816	896	1020	1152
New York	1452	1475	1472	1464[2]	1474
North Carolina	766	773	794	820	845
North Dakota	1020	1080	1167	1266	1412
Ohio	1557	1641	1704	1704	1890
Oklahoma	801	818	858	921	1087
Oregon	1433	1442	1487	1487	1555
Pennsylvania	2312	2562	2760	2996	3292
Rhode Island	1694	1802	1873	1980	2090
South Carolina	1440	1440	1608	2028	2028
South Dakota	1189	1236	1432	1542	1631
Tennessee	843	966	1092	1287	1368
Texas	462	462	655	885	876[2]
Utah	1050	1167	1335	1490	1437
Vermont	2613	2793	2948	3208	3432
Virginia	1586	1826	2036	2238	2366
Washington	1308	1308	1605	1605	1731
West Virginia	1090	1160	1160	1260	1366
Wisconsin	1198	1278	1390	1570	1737
Wyoming	616	721	721	778	778
50 State Average	1274	1364	1476	1593	1701
Vermont Rank	1	1	1	1	1
Vt % of 50 State Average	205%	205%	200%	201%	202%

[1] Average of lower division and upper division charges.

[2] Fees reduced.

SOURCE: Tuition and Fee Rates, A National Comparison, February 1988 - State of Washington, Higher Education Coordinating Board

STATE UNIVERSITIES

Nonresident Undergraduate Tuition and/or Required Fees

	1983-84	1984-85	1985-86	1986-87	1987-88
Alabama	2463	2586	2690	2798	3488
Alaska	1668	2158	2532	2840	2858
Arizona	3515	3700	3844	4260	4628
Arkansas	2160	2190	2190	2542	3050
California	4721	4910	5163	5433	5763
Colorado	5096	5535	5955	6559	7153
Connecticut	4521	4593	5021	5561	6033
Delaware	3900	4389	4800	5200	5916
Florida[1]	2358	2693	2822	3142	3403
Georgia	3158	3669	4659	4422	4689
Hawaii	2150	3120	3120	3430	3740
Idaho	2816	2970	3010	3040	3042
Illinois	4069	4575	4841	5141	5401
Indiana	3998	4275	4577	4850	5116
Iowa	2750	3450	3830	4080	4900
Kansas	2648	2828	3034	3200	3495
Kentucky	2886	3202	3518	3812	4052
Louisiana	2468	2474	3274	4124	4524
Maine	4596	4596	4601	4616	4906
Maryland	3727	3962	4202	4477	4846
Massachusetts	4251	4508	4979	5070	5030[2]
Michigan[1]	6582	7036	7595	8099	9152
Minnesota[1]	4442	4959	5239	5026[2]	5385
Mississippi	2297	2477	2699	2909	2962
Missouri	3651	3987	4215	4312	4803
Montana	2418	2628	2823	3045	3056
Nebraska	2981	3185	3771	3778	3867
Nevada	3280	3280	3280	3280	3280
New Hampshire	5500	5926	6370	6799	7334
New Jersey	3327	3409	3961	4189	4769
New Mexico	2568	2784	3035	3702	4374
New York	2675	3200	3322	3314[2]	3324
North Carolina	3128	3393	3714	4160	4447
North Dakota	1866	1986	2160	2460	2906
Ohio	3984	4251	4416	4416	4980
Oklahoma	2214	2444	2484	2727	3328
Oregon	4058	4067	4190	4190	4340
Pennsylvania	4644	5146	5544	6018	6610
Rhode Island	5077	5278	5532	5666	5897
South Carolina	2970	2970	3288	4148	4148
South Dakota	2269	2334	2670	2862	2996
Tennessee	2604	2940	3246	3720	3972
Texas	1542	1542	3465	4005	3996[2]
Utah	2973	3330	3693	4027	4146
Vermont	6491	7003	7706	8478	9300
Virginia	3766	4336	4886	5468	5796
Washington	3624	3624	4461	4461	4809
West Virginia	2940	3140	3140	3240	3346
Wisconsin	4078	4190	4458	4914	5188
Wyoming	2076	2231	2231	2442	2442
50 State Average	3399	3669	4005	4289	4620
Vermont Rank	2	2	1	1	1
VT % of 50 State Average	191%	191%	192%	198%	201%

[1] Average of lower division and upper division fees.

[2] Fees reduced.

SOURCE: Tuition and Fee Rates, A National Comparison, February 1988 State of Washington, Higher Education Coordinating Board

Major Financial Aid Programs

Programs	Who Is Eligible to Apply?	How Much Are Awards?	How Are They Awarded?	How to Apply?
Vermont Incentive Grants	Any full-time undergraduate Vermont resident who plans to attend or is enrolled in an approved post high school institution in a degree program and has not already received a bachelor's degree is eligible. Incentive Grants are available for Vermonters enrolled at the University of Vermont College of Medicine or enrolled in Doctor of Veterinary Medicine programs at accredited schools of Veterinary Medicine.	For the 1987-88 college year, VSAC Incentive Grants supplemented expected parents' contributions and PELL Grants to assure funding up to $3,050 for eligible students attending Vermont public or out-of-state institutions. For students attending Vermont private institutions, up to $1,200 additional funding was available.	Based upon financial need.	**STEP #1** Obtain and complete a "Financial Aid Packet for Vermont Students" from your high school guidance office, college financial aid office, or by calling VSAC toll-free within Vermont at 1-800-642-3177 (in the Burlington area, call 655-9602). **STEP #2** If you are applying to out-of-state colleges, consult the college catalog for financial aid deadlines and forms that may be required in addition to the above packet. PLEASE NOTE: The Vermont Incentive Grant priority date is March 1st. However, applicants applying after March 1st will be considered for grants if funds become available. Be sure to check college catalogs for application deadlines.
Federal Programs — Pell Grants	Any undergraduate student who plans to attend or is enrolled in an approved post high school institution in a degree program in at least half-time study and who has not already received a bachelor's degree is eligible.	The amount of a grant is based on a Federal formula that applies to all students. The grant award varies annually.	Based upon financial need.	
College Based — Supplemental Educational Opportunity Grants (SEOG)		The maximum award allowable is $4,000 per year.	Based upon financial need.	
College Based — Perkins Loans (formerly NDSL)	Any undergraduate or graduate student who plans to attend or is enrolled in an approved post high school institution in a degree program in at least half-time study is eligible.	Total loans may not exceed $9,000 for the period of undergraduate study at 5% simple interest. An additional depends on college attended.	Based upon financial need.	
College Based — College Work-study Programs (CWSP)		Depends upon the number of hours the student works.	Based upon financial need.	
Vermont Non-Degree Student Grant Program	Any Vermont resident enrolled in any non-degree course that will improve employability or encourage further study.	Full tuition, up to $175 for one course per semester.	Based upon financial need.	Applications are available at Vermont Job Service offices, Vermont colleges, or by calling VSAC.
Vermont Part-Time Student Grants	Any Vermont resident who is accepted or enrolled in a degree, diploma, or certificate program at the undergraduate level. Applicants must be taking fewer than twelve credits per semester and not yet have received a Bachelor's degree.	Awards vary depending on credit hours taken.	Based upon financial need.	Applications are available from VSAC or the college financial aid office. 1987-88 applications should be received not later than January 31, 1988.
Vermont Senatorial Scholarships	Any Vermont resident attending an approved Vermont college, university or school of nursing or accredited Vermont graduate school is eligible. Vermont residents attending accredited out-of-state graduate schools are eligible if the graduate degree to be obtained is not available in Vermont, or if the student has applied for admission to a comparable Vermont school or institution and has not been accepted.	Senatorial Scholarships range from $100 to $500.	Senatorial Scholarships are awarded on the basis of financial need. A student cannot accept both a Senatorial Scholarship and a VSAC Incentive Grant, but can apply for both.	Interested students should apply directly to the Vermont State Senator from their county.

Major Financial Aid Programs

Programs	Who Is Eligible to Apply?	How Much Are Awards?	How Are They Awarded?	How to Apply?
Vermont Guaranteed Student Loans	Any undergraduate or graduate student who is enrolled or has been accepted for enrollment as at least a half-time student.	Eligible undergraduate students may borrow up to $2,625 per year for the first two years; $4,000 for the third, fourth and fifth years. Total outstanding loans may not exceed $17,250. Graduate students may borrow up to $7,500 per year; total outstanding loans may not exceed $54,750 including loans received for undergraduate study.	Disbursed by participating lenders. All borrowers will be required to demonstrate financial need. The interest rate is 8% for new borrowers.	Applications are available at all participating Vermont lending institutions (banks, credit unions, savings and loan associations), college financial aid offices, or by calling VSAC toll-free at 1-800-642-3177 (in the Burlington area, call 655-9602).
Vermont PLUS Loans (Supplemental Loans for Parents)	Parents of dependent students. PLUS Loans are intended to be used as a supplement to GSL because interest rates are higher than GSL and repayment begins immediately.	Parents $4,000 per academic year for each dependent student enrolled at least half-time. $20,000 maximum aggregate amount for each student. PLUS loans may not exceed the student's estimated cost of attendance less the estimated financial assistance awarded.	Disbursed by participating lenders or VSAC Secondary Loan Market. Borrowers may be required to meet established credit standards. For loans disbursed on or after July 1, 1987, the interest rate is 10.27% (annual variable rate not to exceed 12%).	
Vermont SLS Loans (Supplemental Loans for Students)	Any independent undergraduate or graduate student who is enrolled or has been accepted for enrollment as at least a half-time student.	Eligible independent students may borrow up to $4,000 annually; $20,000 maximum aggregate amount. A SLS Loan may not exceed the student's estimated cost of attendance less the estimated financial assistance awarded.	Disbursed by participating lenders or VSAC Secondary Loan Market. For loans disbursed on or after July 1, 1987, the interest rate is 10.27% (annual variable rate not to exceed 12%).	
Vermont EXTRA Loans (Supplemental)	Students or the parents of a student enrolled in a Vermont postsecondary school or Vermont residents attending out-of-state schools. Borrowers must meet established credit standards.	An EXTRA Loan may not exceed the student's estimated cost of attendance less the estimated financial assistance awarded.	Disbursed by VSAC's Secondary Loan Market. Interest rate is 10.27% (annual variable rate with no ceiling).	Applications are available at VSAC's Secondary Loan Market: P.O. Box C-999, Champlain Mill, Winooski, VT 05404-0999. Call toll free in Vermont at 1-800-338-0191 or in the Burlington area, call 655-4050.
Local Scholarships	Consult your local high school guidance counselor for further information. Pick up a copy of VSAC's "PRIVATELY SPONSORED SCHOLARSHIPS AVAILABLE TO VERMONTERS."			

VSAC GUARANTEED STUDENT LOAN RECIPIENTS
AND
VSAC GRANT RECIPIENTS BY INCOME
FY 1987

INCOME[1]	VSAC LOANS			VSAC GRANTS[2]		
	#	% of Loans	% of Dollars	#	% of Grants	% of Dollars
$ 0 - $ 5,000	1,485	16.6	16.6	2,283	22.7	15.4
5,001 - 10,000	1,064	11.9	12.0	1,225	12.1	12.4
10,001 - 15,000	956	10.7	11.2	1,170	11.6	14.5
15,001 - 20,000	912	10.2	10.6	1,124	11.1	15.8
20,001 - 25,000	793	8.9	9.3	972	9.6	14.5
25,001 - 30,000	822	9.2	9.6	843	8.3	10.4
30,001 - 35,000	699	7.8	7.3	843	8.3	7.9
35,001 - 40,000	679	7.6	7.0	654	6.5	4.6
40,001 - 50,000	906	10.1	9.4	664	6.6	3.3
50,001 - 60,000	375	4.2	4.0	210	2.1	0.8
Greater Than $60,000	250	2.8	3.0	111	1.1	0.4
TOTAL	8,941	100.0%	100.0%	10,099	100.0%	100.0%

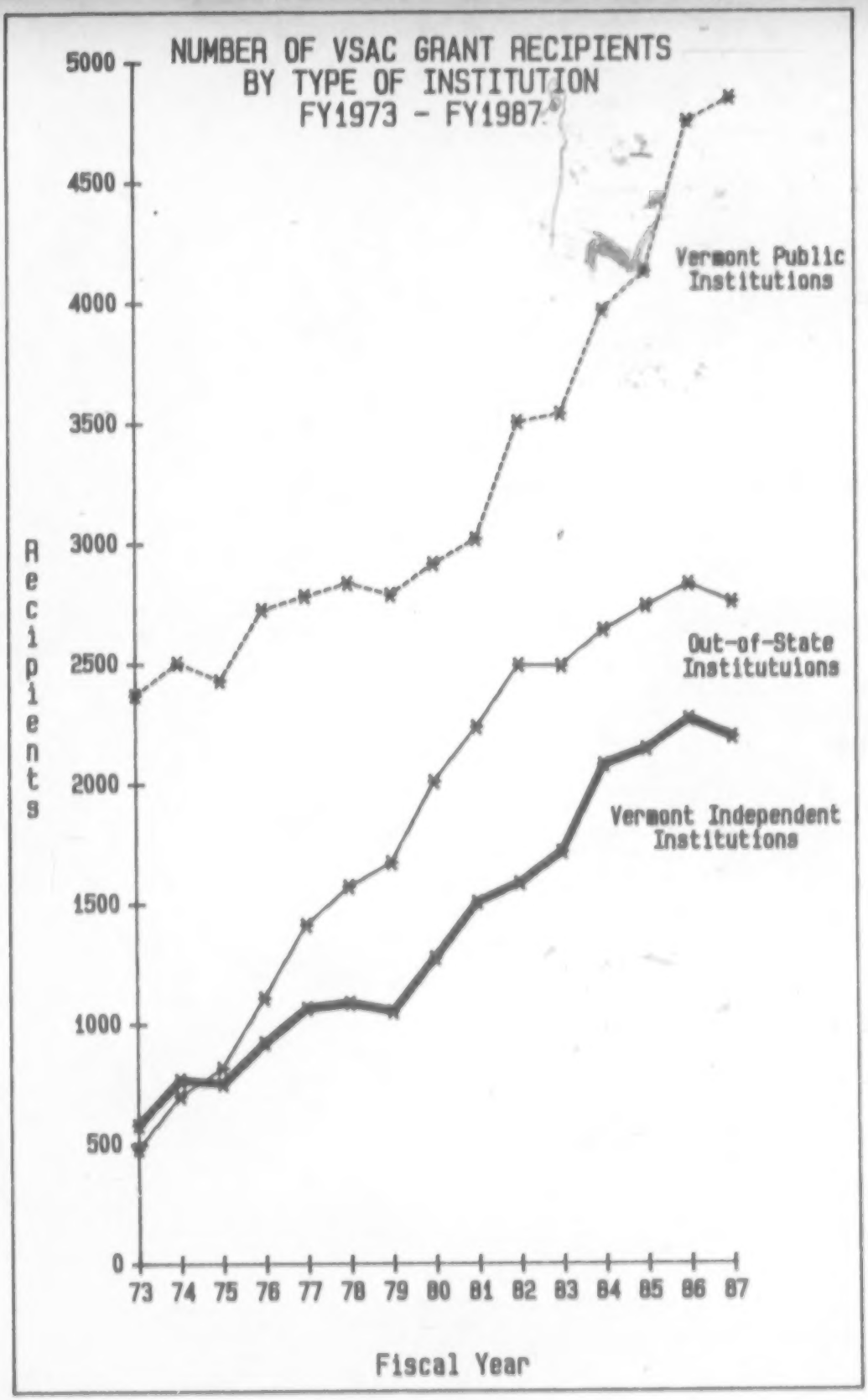
(1) Adjusted Gross Income. Higher income recipients generally have two or more children in college.

(2) Implementation of the Equal Opportunity Funding Model (EOF), developed by VSAC for uniform distribution of State Incentive Grant Funds, incorporated a methodology which provides VSAC with the capability of "capturing" the federal Pell Grant dollars in its Incentive Grant awarding process. Pell Grants serve low income students first; therefore, VSAC is able to fund more middle income families as lower income families receive Pell assistance.

VSAC GRANTS BY ENROLLMENT STATUS AND INSTITUTION ATTENDED

Institution	FY80 Full-Time	FY80 Part-Time	FY80 Non-Degree	FY80 Total Dollars	FY80 % of Total	FY86 Full-Time	FY86 Part-Time	FY86 Non-Degree	FY86 Total Dollars	FY86 % of Total	FY87 Full-Time	FY87 Part-Time	FY87 Non-Degree	FY87 Total Dollars	FY87 % of Total
UVM	1,674	0	0	$1,128,010	26.8%	1,736	73	56	$1,553,299	19.7%	1,758	93	37	$1,690,290	20.5%
Nursing Schools	34	0	0	23,100	0.5	42	11	1	39,487	0.5	27	12	0	26,145	0.3
VSC	1,175	0	0	592,055	14.1	1,706	885	243	1,153,533	14.7	1,650	863	409	1,286,149	15.6
Independent Colleges	1,208	0	0	1,275,795	30.3	1,831	273	35	2,827,363	35.9	1,797	292	17	2,891,001	35.1
Proprietary Schools	48	0	0	37,775	0.9	128	0	0	173,560	2.2	87	0	0	101,155	1.2
Other	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	178	20,232	0.3	0	0	325	36,403	0.5
Subtotal	4,139	0	0	$3,056,735	72.6%	5,443	1,242	513	$5,767,474	73.3%	5,319	1,260	788	$6,031,143	73.2%
Out-of-State	1,973	0	0	$1,151,712	27.4%	2,757	66	6	$2,100,457	26.7%	2,669	76	9	$2,204,959	26.8%
TOTAL	6,112	0	0	$4,208,447	100.0%	8,200	1,308	519	$7,867,931	100.0%	7,988	1,336	797	$8,236,102	100.0%

SOURCE: VSAC Grant Files
DATE PREPARED: June 15, 1988



*Part-Time Grants included in FY84 and beyond.
*Non-Degree Grants included in FY86 and beyond.

SOURCE: VSAC Grant Files
DATE PREPARED: June 15, 1988

VERMONT STUDENT ASSISTANCE CORPORATION

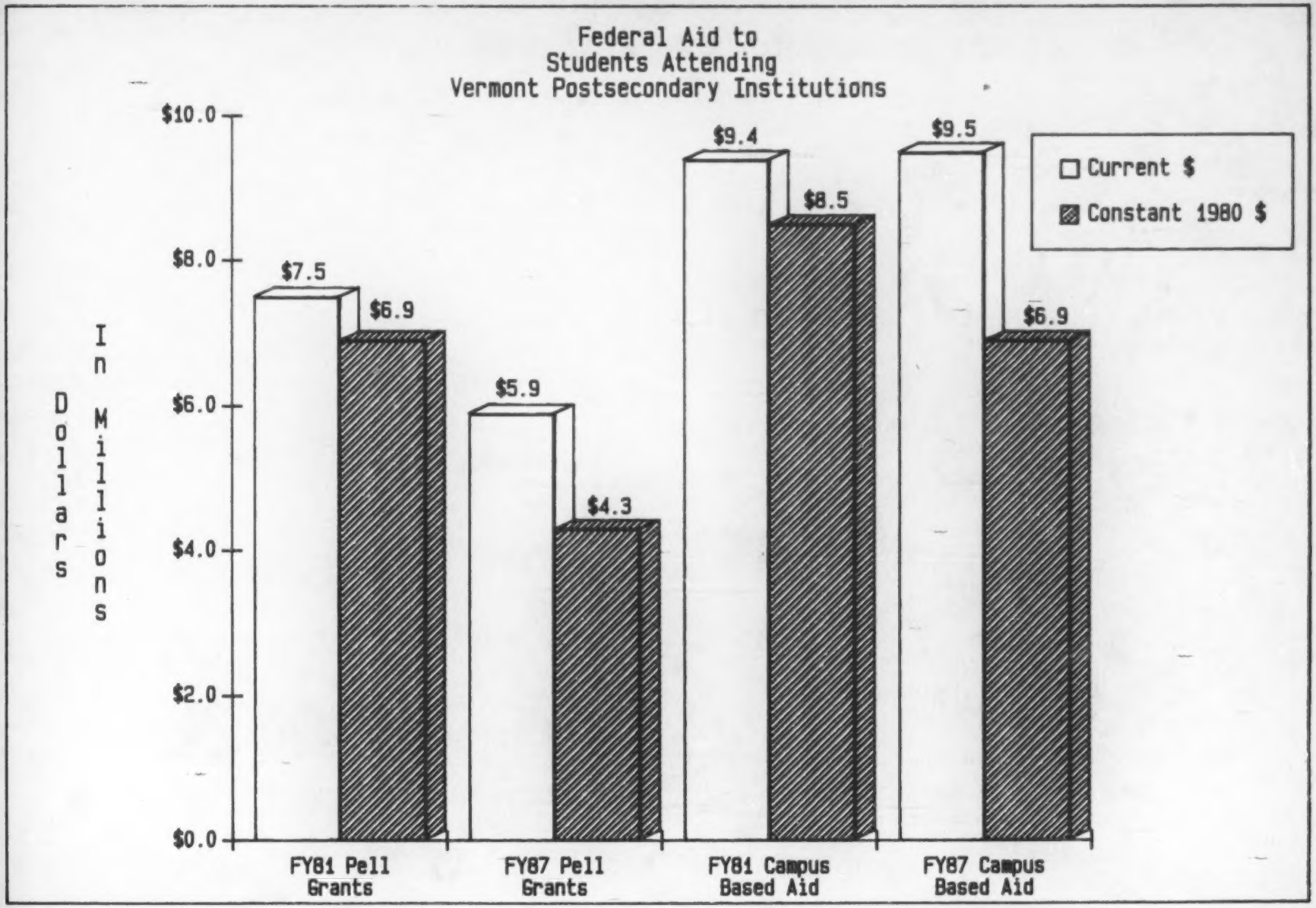
GRANTS BY AGE[(1)], GENDER, AND ENROLLMENT STATUS

FY 1986 - FY 1987

	FY 1986							FY 1987						
	MALE			FEMALE				MALE			FEMALE			
Age	Full-Time	Part-Time	Non-Degree	Full-Time	Part-Time	Non-Degree	FY86 Total	Full-Time	Part-Time	Non-Degree	Full-Time	Part-Time	Non-Degree	FY87 Total
16-20	2,711	52	20	3,418	130	32	6,363	2,535	52	32	3,269	130	69	6,087
21-25	594	58	17	504	245	46	1,464	607	66	41	589	279	137	1,719
26-30	146	52	17	298	241	44	798	137	36	28	256	247	128	832
31-35	71	41	6	196	196	33	543	71	28	21	228	220	114	682
36-40	46	21	5	94	125	19	310	32	19	17	121	116	79	384
41-50	16	19	6	68	107	17	233	17	23	18	81	99	57	295
Over 50	8	2	46	16	21	211	304	4	4	7	15	13	16	59
Total	3,592	245	117	4,594	1,065	402	10,015	3,403	228	164	4,559	1,104	600	10,058

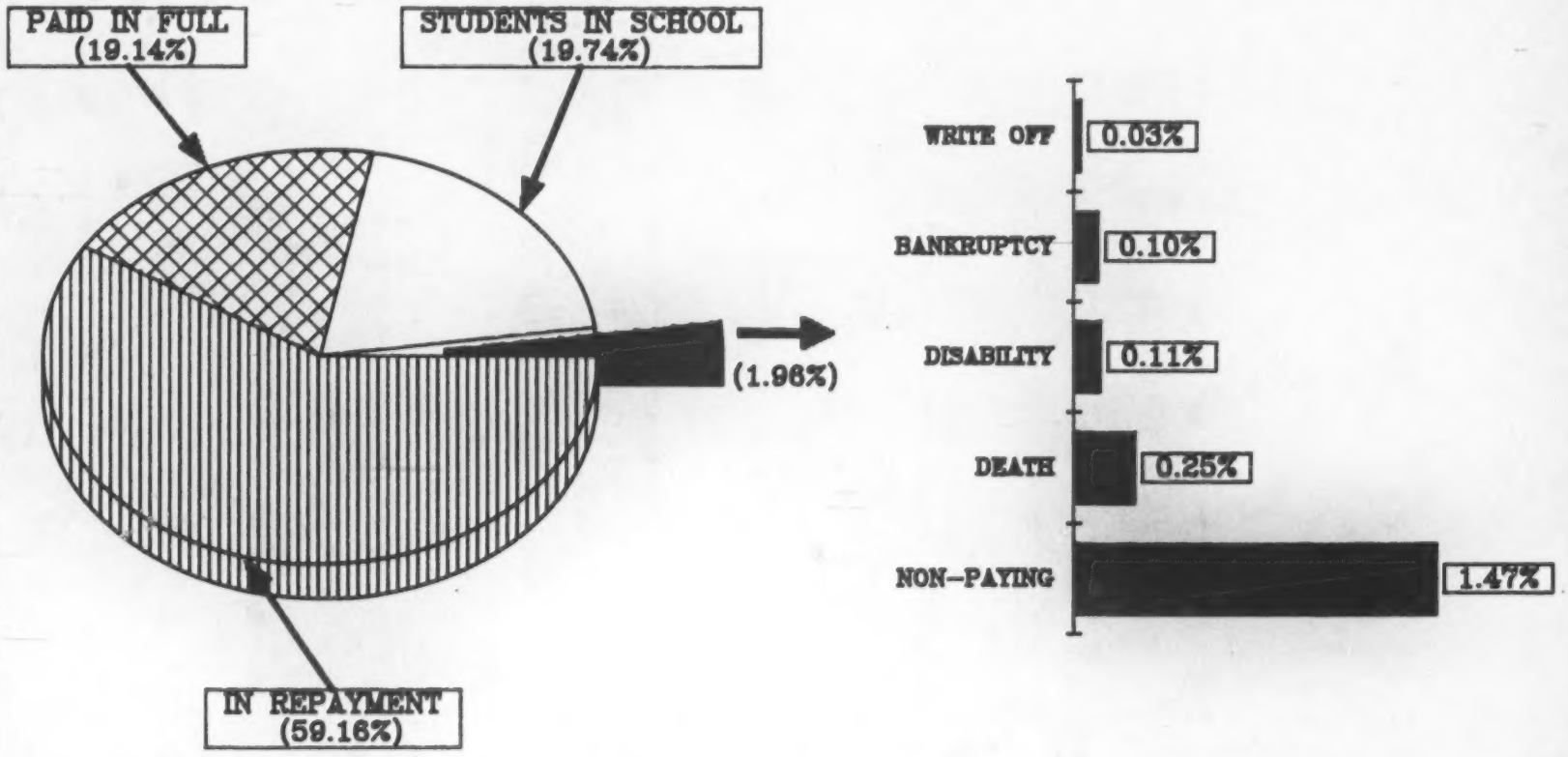
(1) Due to missing age data on some grant recipients, totals may fall slightly short of actual grants awarded.

SOURCE: VSAC Grant Files
DATE PREPARED: June 15, 1988

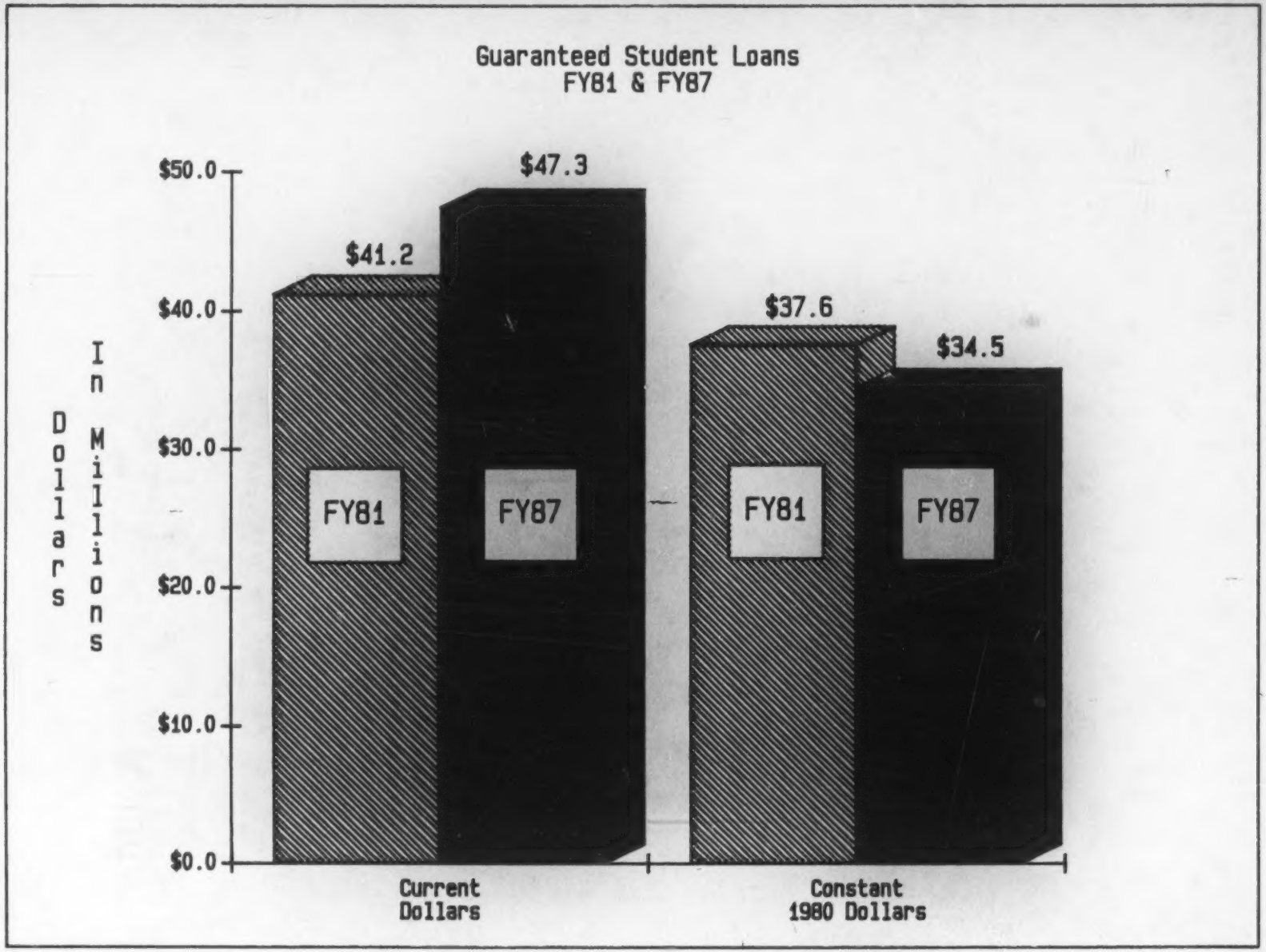


Note: Campus-Based Aid includes Supplemental Educational Opportunity Grants, Work-Study and Perkins Loans as well as State Student Incentive Grants.
Source: U.S. Department of Education

VERMONT STUDENT ASSISTANCE CORPORATION
GSL, PLUS and SLS CUMULATIVE LOAN PORTFOLIO
Loans Guaranteed through 5/31/1988 = $229.3 Million

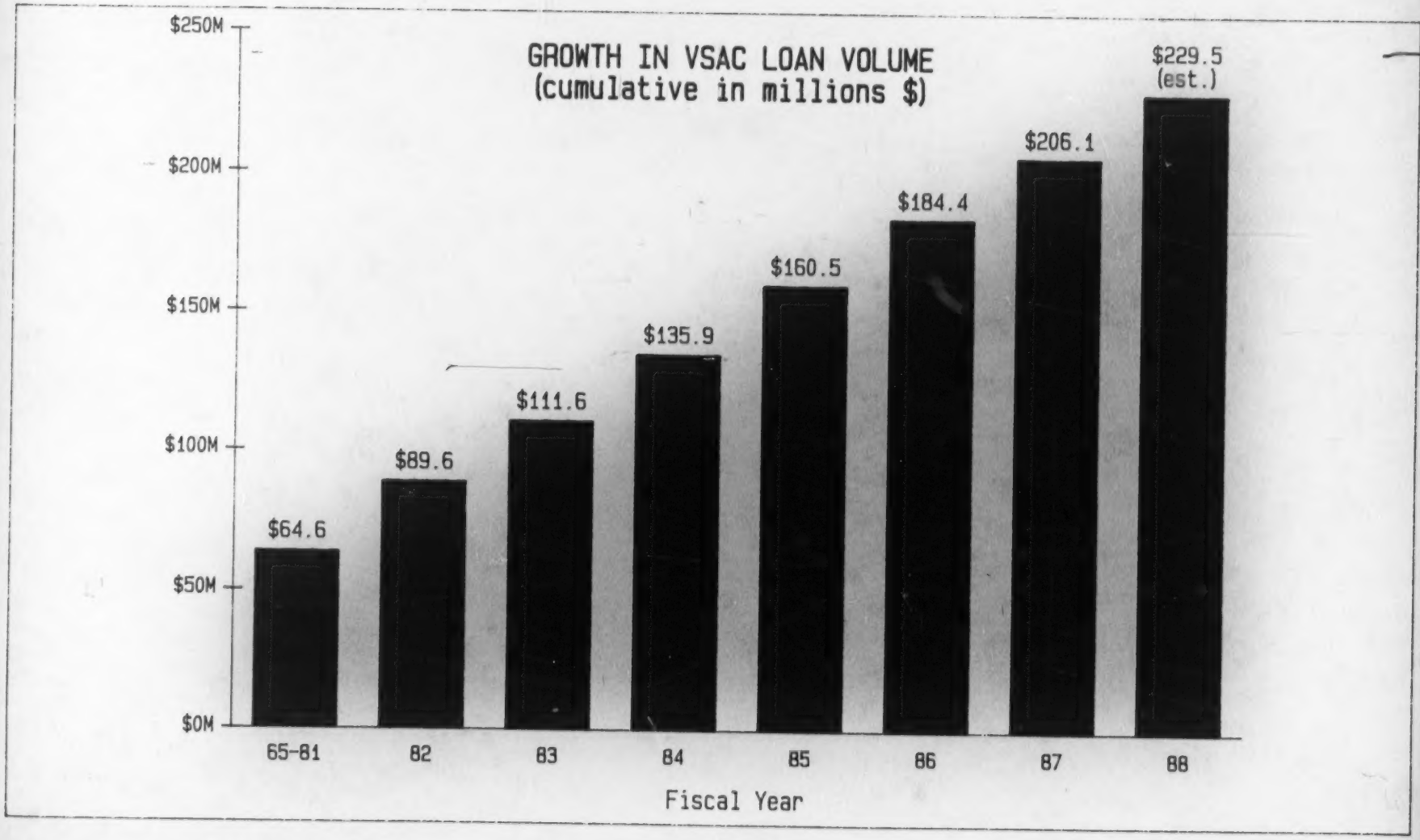


Note: GSL = Guaranteed Student Loans; PLUS = Parent Loans; SLS = Supplemental Loans for Students.
Source: VSAC Loan Files



Note: Guaranteed Student Loans include loans to Vermont residents attending postsecondary institutions in Vermont and other states and loans to non-Vermont residents attending Vermont postsecondary institutions.

Source: VSAC Loan Files and Estimates for Non-Vermont Residents based on 1981 Institutional Survey.



SOURCE: VSAC Loan Files
DATE PREPARED: June 15, 1988

NOTES FOR VERMONT GENERAL FUND APPROPRIATIONS AND EXPENDITURES
Tables on pages 122 through 126

[1] This report presents appropriations, not actual expenditures, and it is intended as a reliable guide to the priorities of the General Assembly and the Governor. Actual expenditures for a given year may not agree closely with appropriations, mainly because certain amounts appropriated may not be expended or may be expended in a different year or over several years. Therefore, while expenditures tend to correspond roughly with appropriations for a given year, they may turn out to total somewhat more or less. In FY 1981 through FY 1984, responding to state revenue shortfalls, Governors impounded several million in appropriated funds. For FY 1982 through FY 1984, the above numbers reflect the original appropriations unadjusted by impoundments. Actual expenditures, shown elsewhere, were less and reflected the impoundments. In FY 1981 and FY 1986 the General Assembly reduced the actual appropriations to the amounts shown above.

[2] General Funds from prior years' surpluses were appropriated for capital construction and other one-time purposes and are included in these numbers as follows: FY 1979 -- $490.6 to VSC for deferred maintenance, $100.0 for equipment, $500.0 for a contingency reserve fund, $1,000.0 to limit tuition increases and deficits, $1,379.4 to restore bond reserve funds, $200.0 to the Department of Education for a new area vocational center, $575.0 for vocational education equipment, $1,000.0 to correct architectural barriers in public schools, $82.0 to the Department of Libraries to microfilm Vermont newspapers, $30.0 to the Governor's Commission on Public Education.

[3] Appropriation of FY 1979 funds for Vermont State Colleges was $6,572.3. Amount shown above includes one-time appropriations from FY 1977 and FY 1978 General Fund surplus (details in Note 2).

[4] Portion of state debt service attributable to higher education and elementary-secondary education was calculated by determining the share of each bond issue devoted to construction at UVM, the State Colleges and public school buildings, respectively, then applying these percentages to the actual annual debt service charges for each bond issue. These calculations replace estimates included in earlier versions of this table.

[5] Appropriations for the Department of Education, the Department of Libraries and the State Teachers Retirement System somewhat understate total state General Fund Support for these agencies. In certain years their allocation for state employee pay raises were included in a single appropriation for all state agencies. Also, certain support services such as office space are provided from funds appropriated to central service agencies of state government. In addition, the state's contributions to the Vermont State Employees Retirement System were provided in a single appropriation for all state employees until FY 1983. Starting that year they were included in departmental appropriations.

NOTES (Cont'd)

[6] For reference: comprises total General Fund appropriations for all functions of Vermont state government. Appropriations from the FY 1977 surplus totalling $14,456.0 are included as follows: $7,855.4 in FY 1978, $6,600.6 in FY 1979. Appropriations from the FY 1978 surplus totalling $5,054.9 are included in FY 1979.

[7] Prior to FY 1984 the Department of Education line item appropriation Adult/Vocational Education included only funding for Vocational/ Technical Programs. The Legislature combined adult and vocational programs in a single appropriation effective in FY 1984.

[8] FY 1988 actual general fund appropriations and equipment special fund appropriations: debt service is estimated based on FY 1988 allocated payments.

NOTE: Amounts shown for each fiscal year include current expenditures plus encumbered amounts which were actually paid the following year, except that for FY 1978 and FY 1982 gross encumbrances are included.

This report presents actual expenditures, not appropriations. An advantage of this, compared to a presentation of appropriations, is that expenditures of the various departments and agencies include amounts allocated from employee pay raise appropriations, whereas a presentation of appropriations shows pay raises in a single amount for all state employees. Other indirect support services, such as the state's contributions to the Vermont State Employees Retirement System, most office space and utilities for state expenditures in a given year may not agree closely with the amounts appropriated, mainly because certain amounts appropriated may not actually be expanded or may be expanded in a different year or over several years.

Expenditures from appropriations of FY 1977 and FY 1978 surpluses are included in FY 1978 through FY 1982 totals as follows: General Government $36,444 (FY 1979); Protection $3,172 (FY 1978), $23,828 (FY 1979); Human Services $502,215 (FY 1978), $428,865 (FY 1979), $8,419 (FY 1980); Education (other than Higher Education) $2,600,000 (FY 1978), $151,183 (FY 1979), $244,640 (FY 1980), $506,309 (FY 1981), $503,417 (FY 1982); Higher Education $14,708 (FY 1978), $2,708,799 (FY 1979), $533,788 (FY 1980), $132,432 (FY 1981), $89,699 (FY 1982); Environment $69,377 (FY 1980), $30,622 (FY 1981); Development $3,501,936 (FY 1978), $2,359,064 (FY 1979), $473,000 (FY 1980); Miscellaneous $1,600,000 (FY 1978), $1,300,000 (FY 1979). Total expenditures from FY 1977 and FY 1978 surpluses were: $8,222,031 (FY 1978), $7,008,183 (FY 1979), $1,329,224 (FY 1980), $669,363 (FY 1981) and $593,116 (FY 1982).

SOURCE: Reports of Finance and Annual Reports and the State Treasurer and Commissioner of Finance, Appropriation Acts, Budget Adjustment Acts and All Other Acts Providing General Fund Appropriations

GLOSSARY

ACADEMIC SUPPORT (EXPENDITURES). Expenditures for the support services that are an integral part of the institution's primary mission of instruction, research, or public service. Includes expenditures for libraries, museums, galleries, audiovisual services, academic computing support, ancillary support, academic administration, personnel development, and course and curriculum development. Also includes expenditures for veterinary and dental clinics if their primary purpose is to support the institutional program.

ASSOCIATE'S DEGREE. An award that normally requires at least 2 but less than 4 years of full-time equivalent college work.

AUXILIARY ENTERPRISES (EXPENDITURES). Expenditures of essentially self-supporting operations of the institution that exist to furnish a service to students, faculty, or staff, and that charge a fee that is directly related to, although not necessarily equal to, the cost of the service. Examples are residence halls, college unions, student health services, college stores, intercollegiate athletics, and barber shops.

AUXILIARY ENTERPRISES (REVENUES). Revenues generated by or collected from the auxiliary enterprise operations of the institution that exist to furnish a service to students, faculty, or staff, and that charge a fee that is directly related to, although not necessarily equal to, the cost of the service. These enterprises are managed as essentially self-supporting activities. Examples are residence halls, food services, student health services, intercollegiate athletics, college unions, college stores, and barber shops.

BACHELOR'S DEGREE. An award that normally requires at least 4 but not more than 5 years of full-time equivalent college-level work. This includes ALL bachelor's degrees conferred in a COOPERATIVE or WORK STUDY PLAN or PROGRAM. A cooperative plan provides for alternate class attendance and employment in business, industry, or government; thus, it allows the student to combine actual work experience with college studies. Also includes bachelor's degrees in which the normal 4 years of work is completed in 3 years.

CONTACT HOUR. A unit of measure that represents an hour (50 - 70 minutes) of scheduled instruction given to students. The total number of hours spent by all students in scheduled instructional activities during a specified period of time can be determined as follows:

If a course with an enrollment of 20 students meets 3 hours per week for 15 weeks, the number of student contact hours is 20 x 3 x 15 = 900. Similarly, if a course with an enrollment of 20 students meets 8 hours per day for 2 days, the number of student contact hours is 20 x 8 x 2 = 320.

CREDIT HOUR. A unit of measure that represents an hour of instruction that can be applied to the total number of hours needed for completing the requirements of a degree, diploma, certificate or other formal award.

CURRENT FUNDS EXPENDITURES AND TRANSFERS. The costs incurred for goods and services used in the conduct of the institution's operations. They include the acquisition cost of capital assets, such as equipment and library books, to the extent current funds are budgeted for and used by operating departments for such purposes.

CURRENT FUNDS REVENUES. Unrestricted gifts, grants, and other resources earned during the reporting period and restricted resources to the extent that such funds were expended for current operating purposes. Excludes restricted current funds received but not expended because these revenues have not been earned.

DOCTOR'S DEGREE. An award that requires work at the graduate level and terminates in a doctor's degree. The doctor's degree classification includes such degrees as Doctor of Education, Doctor of Judicial Science, Doctor of Public Health, and the Doctor of Philosophy degree in any field such as agronomy, food technology, education, engineering, public administration, ophthalmology, or radiology. For the Doctor of Public Health degree, the prior professional degree is generally earned in the closely related professional field of medicine or of sanitary engineering.

ENDOWMENT YIELD (DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, RENTS, ROYALTIES, ETC.). Earnings (not realized gains) on investments of endowments regardless of distribution made of the earnings to various institutional funds. Includes interest, dividends, and amortization of purchased discounts and premiums.

FIRST-PROFESSIONAL CERTIFICATE (POST-DEGREE). An award that requires completion of an organized program of study designed for persons who have completed the first-professional degree. Examples could be refresher courses, or additional units of study in a specialty or subspecialty.

FIRST-PROFESSIONAL DEGREE. An award that requires completion of a program that meets all of the following criteria: (1) completion of the academic requirements to begin practice in the profession; (2) at least 2 years of college work before entrance to the program; and (3) a total of at least 6 academic years of college work to complete the degree program, including prior required college work plus the length of the professional program itself.

First-professional degrees may be awarded in the following 10 fields:

Chiropractic (D.C. or D.C.M.)	Osteopathic Medicine (D.O.)	Veterinary Medicine (D.V.M.)
Dentistry (D.D.S. or D.M.D.)	Pharmacy (D.Phar.)	Law (L.L.B., J.D.)
Medicine (M.D.)	Podiatry (Pod.D. or D.P.)	Theology (M.Div. or M.H.L. or B.D.)
Optometry (O.D.)		

FIRST-TIME FRESHMAN. an entering freshman who has never attended any college. Includes students enrolled in the fall term who attended college for the first time in the prior summer term. Also includes students who entered with advanced standing (college credits earned before graduation from high school).

FULL-TIME STUDENT.

Undergraduate:	A student enrolled for 12 or more semester credits; or 12 or more quarter credits; or 24 contact hours a week each term.
Graduate:	A student enrolled for 9 or more semester credits, or 9 or more quarter credits.
First-professional:	As defined by the institution.

GOVERNMENT APPROPRIATIONS (REVENUES). Revenues received by an institution through acts of a legislative body. These funds are for meeting current operating expenses and not for specific projects or programs. Examples are Federal land grant appropriations and Federal revenue sharing funds.

GOVERNMENT GRANTS AND CONTRACTS (REVENUES). Revenues from governmental agencies that are for specific research projects or other types of programs. Examples are research projects, training programs, and similar activities for which amounts are received or expenditures are reimbursable under the terms of a government grant or contract. Includes Pell Grants.

INDEPENDENT OPERATIONS (EXPENDITURES). Funds expended for operations that are independent of or unrelated to the primary missions of the institution (i.e., instruction, research, public service) although they may indirectly contribute to the enhancement of these programs. This category is generally limited to expenditures of a major Federally funded research and development center.

INDEPENDENT OPERATIONS (REVENUES). Revenues associated with operations independent of or unrelated to the primary missions of the institution (i.e., instruction, research, public service) although they may indirectly contribute to the enhancement of these programs. This category generally includes only those revenues associated with major Federally funded research and development centers.

IN-STATE STUDENT. A student who is a legal resident of the State in which he/she attends school.

INSTITUTIONAL SUPPORT (EXPENDITURES). Expenditures for the day-to-day operational support of the institution. Includes expenditures for general administrative services, executive direction and planning, legal and fiscal operations, and public relations/development. Excludes expenditures for physical plant operations.

INSTRUCTION (EXPENDITURES). Expenditures of the colleges, schools, departments, and other instructional divisions of the institution and expenditures for departmental research and public service that are not separately budgeted. Includes expenditures for credit and noncredit activities. Excludes expenditures for academic administration where the primary function is administration (e.g., academic deans). This category also includes general academic instruction, occupational and vocational instruction, special session instruction, community education, preparatory and adult basic education, and remedial and tutorial instruction conducted by the teaching faculty for the institution's students.

MANDATORY TRANSFERS. Those transfers that must be made to fulfill a binding level obligation of the institution. Includes mandatory debt-service provisions relating to academic and administrative buildings, including (1) amounts set aside for debt retirement and interest, and (2) required provisions for renewal and replacements to the extent not financed from other sources. Also includes the institutional matching portion for National Defense Student Loans (NDSL) when the source of funds is current revenue.

MASTER'S DEGREE. An award that requires the successful completion of a program of study of at least the full-time equivalent of 1 but not more than 2 academic years of work beyond the bachelor's degree.

NON-RESIDENT ALIEN. A person who is not a citizen or national of the United States and who is in this country on a visa or temporary basis and does not have the right to remain indefinitely.

OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE OF PLANT (EXPENDITURES). Expenditures for operations established to provide service and maintenance related to campus grounds and facilities used for educational and general purposes.

OTHER SOURCES (REVENUES). Revenues or items not covered elsewhere. Examples are interest income and gains (net of losses) from investments of unrestricted current funds, miscellaneous rentals and sales, expired term endowments, and terminated annuity or life income agreements, if not material. Also includes revenues resulting from the sales and services of internal service departments to persons or agencies external to the institution (e.g., the sale of computer time).

OUT-OF-STATE STUDENT. A student who is not a legal resident of the State in which they attend school.

PART-TIME STUDENT.

Undergraduate: A student enrolled for either 11 semester credits or less, or 11 quarter credits or less, or less than 24 contact hours per week.

Graduate: A student enrolled for either 8 semester credits or less, or 8 quarter credits or less.

POSTBACCALAUREATE CERTIFICATE. An award that requires completion of an organized program of study requiring 30 credit hours beyond the bachelor's; designed for persons who have completed a baccalaureate degree, but do not meet the requirements of academic degrees carrying the title of master.

POSTBACCALAUREATE STUDENT. A student with a bachelor's degree, enrolled in graduate or first-professional courses.

POST-MASTER'S CERTIFICATE. An award that requires completion of an organized program of study of 60 credit hours beyond the master's degree, but does not meet the requirements of academic degrees at the doctor's level.

POSTSECONDARY AWARDS, CERTIFICATES OR DIPLOMAS (LESS THAN ONE ACADEMIC YEAR). Requires completion of an organized program of study at the postsecondary level in less than 1 academic year (2 semesters or 3 quarters) or in less than 900 contact hours by a student enrolled full-time.

POSTSECONDARY AWARDS, CERTIFICATES OR DIPLOMAS (AT LEAST ONE BUT LESS THAN TWO ACADEMIC YEARS). Requires completion of an organized program of study at the postsecondary level in at least 1 but less than 2 full-time equivalent academic years, or designed for completion in at least 30 but less than 60 credit hours, or in at least 900 but less than 1,800 contact hours.

POSTSECONDARY AWARDS, CERTIFICATES OR DIPLOMAS (AT LEAST TWO BUT LESS THAN FOUR ACADEMIC YEARS). Requires completion of an organized program of study at the postsecondary level in at least 2 but less than 4 full-time equivalent academic years, or designed for completion in at least 60 but less than 120 credit hours, or in at least 1,800 but less than 3,600 contact hours.

POSTSECONDARY EDUCATION. The provision of a formal instructional program whose curriculum is designed primarily for students who have completed the requirements for a high school diploma or its equivalent. This includes programs whose purpose is academic, vocational, and continuing professional education, and excludes avocational and adult basic education programs.

PRIVATE GIFTS, GRANTS, AND CONTRACTS (REVENUES). Revenues from private donors for which no legal consideration is involved and from private contracts for specific goods and services provided to the funder as stipulation for receipt of the funds. Includes only those gifts, grants, and contracts that are directly related to instruction, research, public service, or other institutional purposes. Includes monies received as a result of gifts, grants, or contracts from a foreign government. Also includes the estimated dollar amount of contributed services.

PUBLIC SERVICE (EXPENDITURES). Funds budgeted specifically for public service and expended for activities established primarily to provide noninstructional services beneficial to groups external to the institution. Examples are seminars and projects provided to particular sectors of the community, and expenditures for community services and cooperative extension services.

RESEARCH (EXPENDITURES). Funds expended for activities specifically organized to produce research outcomes and commissioned by an agency either external to the institution or separately budgeted by an organizational unit within the institution.

RESIDENCE. A person's permanent address determined by such evidence as a driver's license or voter registration. For entering freshmen, residence may be the legal residence of a parent or guardian.

SALES AND SERVICES OF EDUCATIONAL ACTIVITIES (REVENUES). Revenues from the sales of goods or services that are incidental to the conduct of instruction, research or public service. Examples include film rentals, scientific and literary publications, testing services, university presses, dairy products, machine shop products, data processing services provided by students as part of their instruction, cosmetology services, and sales of handcrafts prepared in classes.

SCHOLARSHIPS AND FELLOWSHIPS (EXPENDITURES). Expenditures given in the form of outright grants and trainee stipends to individuals enrolled in formal coursework, either for credit or non-credit. Includes Pell Grants and aid to students in the form of tuition of fee remissions. Excludes those remissions that are granted because of faculty or staff status. Also excludes College Work Study Program expenses.

STUDENT SERVICES (EXPENDITURES). Funds expended for admissions, registrar activities, and activities whose primary purpose is to contribute to students' emotional and physical well-being and to their intellectual, cultural, and social development outside the context of the formal instructional program. Examples are career guidance, counseling, financial aid administration, and student health services (except when operated as a self-supporting auxiliary enterprise).

TUITION AND FEES (REVENUES). Charges assessed against students for educational purposes. Includes tuition and fee remissions or exemptions even though there is no intention of collecting from the student. Includes those tuitions and fees that are remitted to the State as an offset to the State appropriation. Excludes charges for room, board, and other services rendered by auxiliary enterprises.

UNCLASSIFIED STUDENT. A student taking courses creditable toward a degree or other formal award who cannot be classified by academic level. For example, this could include a transfer student whose earned credits have not been determined at the time of the fall report.

UNDERGRADUATE. A student enrolled in a four-year or five-year bachelor's degree program, in an associate's degree program, or in a vocational or technical program below the baccalaureate.

VERMONT STANDARDIZED FULL-TERM ENROLLMENT. Is a normative measure of instructional activity derived from credit hour enrollment. The total number of student credit hours is divided by a number representing a standard semester courseload of a student earning a degree in a normal period of time. It is calculated by dividing undergraduate credit hour enrollment by 15, graduate credit hour enrollment by 12 and adding the quotients. Also, each first-professional student enrolled (medicine and law) is counted as a single standardized full-term enrollment and added to that total. The concept is somewhat similar to Full-Time Equivalent Enrollment which, however, may be defined and measured differently by each institution.